

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE

1. 2000-1124 70W 8143 T.A. 780
2. 41007-1334 150W 1144 T.A. 780

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "A" LW.951	CAPT F/O CHANCE, D.	J.86499	19.01	23.02	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.00N. 01.45E. at 21.54 hrs. from 8,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O HANSON, A.W.	J.27585			
	F/A F/O COLLIS, W.D.L.	J.27148			
	W/C SGT MACLEAN, L.O.	R.184040			
	F/E SGT CARDALL, L.	2203852			
	M/C SGT GRIFFITH, C.	R.210962			
HALIFAX III "C" LW.164	A/G SGT DUFRESNE, L.A.	R.183400			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.00N. 01.45E. at 21.54 hrs. from 8,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	CAPT F/O HAWTHORN, G.E.	J.86925	19.08	23.00	
	NAV F/O MYERS, J.D.	J.29854			
	F/A SGT DICK, K.T.	R.174698			
	W/C SGT SIMMONS, G.R.	R.170212			
	F/E SGT EDWARDS, J.W.	1817968			
HALIFAX III "D" LW.316	M/C SGT LAGUK, P.	R.143517			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.00N. 01.45E. at 21.54 hrs. from 8,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	A/G SGT CLERKE, R.C.	R.201879			
	CAPT SGT LANG, J.F.	R.176026	19.04	22.57	
	NAV F/O PASH, G.H.	J.35048			
	F/A F/O PARSONS, F.J.	J.35014			
	W/C F/O SCHIFFER, R.C.	J.37358			
HALIFAX III "E" LW.113	F/E SGT GARDNER, W.	643372			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task due to cloud conditions and instructions from Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.00N. 01.45E. at 21.54 hrs. from 8,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	M/C F/S DAVIES, L.C.	R.163873			
	A/G SGT DICKY, J.F.	R.162255			
	CAPT F/O BONAR, W.S.P.	J.86939	19.24	22.40	
	NAV SGT CATER, A.J.	R.108019			
	F/A SGT LAMBERT, A.O.	R.185597			
HALIFAX III "F" LW.998	W/C SGT COLE, J.E.	R.189531			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task due to cloud conditions and instructions from Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.00N. 01.45E. at 21.54 hrs. from 8,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	F/E SGT GATTEITH, R.	1896231			
	M/C SGT McMULLEN, A.E.	R.211660			
	A/G SGT KEEPING, A.	R.218247			
	CAPT F/O VANTER, B.	J.87611	19.06	22.53	
	NAV F/O LAWRENCE, J.	J.23434			
HALIFAX III "G" LW.170	F/A F/S SIRVAGE, R.D.	R.143800			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task due to heavy cloud condition and instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.06N. 01.45E. at 22.04 hrs. flying at 5,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	W/C SGT ROGERS, R.	1325176			
	F/E SGT JACKSON, F.R.	1864789			
	M/C F/S ADAM, J.E.	R.139216			
	A/G F/S FLORENCE, J.P.	R.195070			
	CAPT F/O WARE, R.S.	J.86872	19.09	22.49	
HALIFAX III "H" LW.170	NAV F/O VINCENT, H.	J.28068			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task due to heavy cloud condition and instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safely at position 53.50N. 01.50E. at 21.50 hrs. from 2,500 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	F/A F/O KIRKLAND, J.L.	J.28266			
	W/C SGT FEIST, J.	R.197530			
	F/E SGT SCHIBSON, G.	1825022			
	M/C SGT REISCHMAN, A.	R.187257			
	A/G SGT BUCOVIZ, L.	R.215132			

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
HALIFAX III "J" LW.131	CAPT F/L ANDERSON, W.G. J.4428 NAV F/O McPHAIL, S.R. J.27567 W/A F/O JACKMAN, J.M. J.25696 W/G W/O MacULLY, G.L. R.76420 F/E SGT McGUIRE, E. 1589002 W/G SGT ROBERTS, W.G. R.217042 A/G F/O FRENCH, C.B. J.40213	J.4428 J.27567 J.25696 R.76420 1589002 R.217042 J.40213	18.59 BOMBING L'HEY	22.37	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber. Visibility very poor due to heavy 10/10th cloud. Jettisoned 5 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 51.08N. 02.16E. at 21.03 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "K" LW.991	CAPT F/L FENNELL, R.E. J.5789 NAV F/S DIXON, J.M. R.164772 W/A F/O NICOLLE, W.R. J.27388 W/G W/O LING, W.M. R.135108 F/E SGT GAMER, M.B. 625322 W/G SGT PRICE, A.L. R.210909 A/G SGT UNTERNAHER, A. R.210906	J.5789 R.164772 J.27388 R.135108 625322 R.210909 R.210906	19.00 BOMBING L'HEY	22.38	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber. Very heavy cloud. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.10N. 01.32E. at 21.55 hrs. flying at 6,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "R" LW.959	CAPT F/O CRONIN, F.B. J.25978 NAV F/O STEVENSON, D. J.26657 W/A F/O HEICHER, W.R. R.16850 W/G W/O SUTTON, G. R.107551 F/E SGT ROGERS, G.E. 1096391 W/G SGT PETERS, S.L. R.201896 A/G SGT GERRIE, V.C. R.208163	J.25978 J.26657 R.16850 R.107551 1096391 R.201896 R.208163	18.57 BOMBING L'HEY	22.38	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task at 21.57 hrs. on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 6 x 500 lb. bombs at position 54.27N. 01.40E. at 22.45 hrs. from 8,000 ft. - safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "S" LW.947	CAPT F/O BURNS, E.C. J.86959 NAV SGT DAVIDSON, G.H. R.169978 W/A SGT STEWART, J.L. R.196021 W/G F/O VICE, J.C. J.86960 F/E SGT PEARSON, A. 1492827 W/G SGT COLEMAN, A. R.220679 A/G SGT PARKINSON, D. R.223130	J.86959 R.169978 R.196021 J.86960 1492827 R.220679 R.223130	18.56 BOMBING L'HEY	22.31	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task at enemy coast when ordered to return by Master Bomber due to very bad visibility. This crew brought bombs back and landed safely at base, no difficulties having been encountered.
HALIFAX III "Q" LW.117	CAPT F/O LARSON, L. J.85239 NAV SGT HOBBS, G. R.164469 W/A SGT BOLLEN, C.B. R.169981 W/G W/O VAN NESTRE, R.D. R.114775 F/E SGT TOTTEN, M.A. 1894729 W/G F/S LITTLE, W.M. R.61840 A/G SGT FORD, S.W. R.221871	J.85239 R.164469 R.169981 R.114775 1894729 R.61840 R.221871	18.55 BOMBING L'HEY	22.54	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions from Master Bomber. Jettisoned safe 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 54.00N. 01.45E. at 21.54 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "T" LW.754	CAPT F/O GUILD, R.D. J.18064 NAV F/O MOTTUS, E.S. J.36394 W/A F/O RILEY, V.L. J.35063 W/G F/O GRACE, J.F. J.35251 F/E SGT SMITH, N.A. R.58288 W/G F/O LOUGHRAN, L.J. J.41353 A/G F/O JORY, W.E. J.22936	J.18064 J.36394 J.35063 J.35251 R.58288 J.41353 J.22936	19.37 BOMBING L'HEY	22.30	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task at 20.56 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned safe 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 5120N. 0220E. at 21.08 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. No trouble encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE No.

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

1000-1124 7000 8/41 T.S. 700
1000-1124 1500 1744 T.S. 700

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III EX" LZ. 805	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.L.	J.18420	19.05	23.28	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber at 21.57 hrs. Visibility very poor due to heavy clouds. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 54.11N. 01.50E. at 22.44 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O SHERWOOD, W.	J.28960	BOMBING L'HEU		
	B/A F/O BURK, J.M.	J.22523			
	W/G F/O CAMERON, W.P.	J.28846			
	F/E SGT CUNNEEN, C.D.	572199			
	M/G SGT MASTON, J.C.	R.212868			
	A/G SGT MORRIS, J.W.	R.187648			
HALIFAX III D" LW. 119	CAPT L.L. COMPTON, A.M.	C.886286	19.02	22.56	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over abandoned task at 21.57 hrs. on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 54.02 N. 01.39E. at 21.50 hrs. whilst flying at 7,500 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O WORDSWORTH, T.	J.20985	BOMBING L'HEU		
	B/A W/O PARKER, M.G.	R.155991			
	W/G W/O CLARKE, J.	R.113021			
	F/E F/O JARVIS, C.J.	179042			
	M/G F/O WATSON, T.	155072			
	A/G F/S JACOBSON, J.W.	R.194844			
HALIFAX III A" LW. 951	CAPT F/L LINDOON, N.G.	J.8946	17.39	21.40	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Bombed on yellow T.I. and instructions of Master Bomber. Visibility good. All markers were in woods. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV W/O HALL, R.E.	R.149859	BOMBING FORET DE NIEPPE		
	B/A F/S WADSON, R.M.	R.155065			
	W/G F/S WOOLMAN, A.S.	R.135783			
	F/E F/S THOMPSON, H.	1516897			
	M/G F/S CORBETT, R.E.	R.195727			
	A/G F/S DONALD, P.G.	R.164254			
HALIFAX III C" LW. 164	CAPT F/O TIDY, M.R.	J.25833	17.44	21.34	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Bombed on yellow and red T.I. concentration. Visibility good. Master Bomber heard clearly. Some undershoots noticed. Red smoke from bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O HUGHES, F.B.	J.25748	BOMBING FORET DE NIEPPE		
	B/A F/O WHITLEY, D.S.	J.20041			
	W/G W/O CAMPBELL, R.G.	R.111897			
	F/E SGT MASON, L.C.	1869123			
	M/G SGT PINEAU, C.J.	R.217641			
	A/G SGT WADSON, T.	R.216089			
HALIFAX III D" IX. 316	CAPT SGT PEARSON, P.O.	R.167414	17.42	22.01	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.03 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Good concentration of red markers in forest. Plenty of smoke seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O GORDON, F.B.	J.37537	BOMBING FORET DE NIEPPE		
	B/A SGT RAGGALL, R.E.	R.156651			
	W/G SGT CAMPBELL, A.	R.172915			
	F/E SGT CAMPBELL, C.A.	1592439			
	M/G SGT FELSTED, F.	1625087			
	A/G SGT CORVEY, C.E.	R.200121			
HALIFAX III E" LZ. 754	CAPT F/L ANDERSON, W.B.	J.4428	17.45	21.46	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.03 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard. Markers well concentrated. Bombing was good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O McPHEAL, J.R.	J.27567	BOMBING FORET DE NIEPPE		
	B/A F/O JACKMAN, J.H.	J.25606			
	W/G W/O MOORE, G.E.	R.76420			
	F/E SGT MCCARTHY, B.	1589002			
	M/G SGT REID, W.C.	R.217012			
	A/G F/O FRENCH, C.V.	J.40213			

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "P" LW. 113	CAPT F/O KIRBY, H.A.	J. 86665	17.37	21.50	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.04 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombs on yellow T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Target area was covered in smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV W/O VANDUCK, F.	GAM. 4832		BOMBING	
	B/A F/O DRIMMOND-HAY, G.	J. 24619		FOREST DE NIEMPE	
	W/O F/O PARRY, R.H.	179231			
	F/E F/S WHITE, F.S.	1800910			
	W/O F/S CURTIS, J.W.	R. 210110			
HALIFAX III "G" LZ. 802	CAPT F/O BROWN, D.H.	J. 25969	17.38	21.54	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.07 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombs on yellow T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Only a few markers seen. Lots of smoke seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/L CHRISTIE, R.D.	C. 1508		BOMBING	
	B/A SGT ATHERTON, F.A.	R. 133403		FOREST DE NIEMPE	
	W/O SGT SHARP, H.S.	R. 186961			
	F/E SGT ROBERTSON, M.	961394			
	W/O SGT BROWN, D.H.	R. 256600			
HALIFAX III "H" LW. 998	CAPT F/O VANDER, B.	J. 87611	17.41	21.42	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.09 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombs on concentration of bomb bursts. No markers seen and Master Bomber not heard. Lot of brown smoke seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O LAWRENCE, J.	J. 23484		BOMBING	
	B/A F/S SIRVAGE, R.D.	R. 143800		FOREST DE NIEMPE	
	W/O F/S HOLLMAN, S.A.	R. 173736			
	F/E SGT JACKSON, F.R.	1864789			
	W/O F/S DRAKE, J.R.	R. 135216			
HALIFAX III "I" LW. 170	CAPT F/O BONAR, W.S.F.	J. 86939	17.40	21.58	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.11 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombs visually on edge of woods with one second delay as per instructions from Master Bomber. Markers not seen. Lots of brown smoke from target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV SGT CAYNE, A.J.	R. 108109		BOMBING	
	B/A SGT LAMBERT, J.	R. 186327		FOREST DE NIEMPE	
	W/O SGT COLE, J.E.	R. 189531			
	F/E SGT GILBERT, F.	1896231			
	W/O SGT MCNULTEN, A.E.	R. 211660			
HALIFAX III "J" LW. 131	CAPT F/O LEPESVRE, H.Y.	J. 18317	17.43	21.39	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombs on red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. T.I.'s well concentrated. Plenty of gray brown smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O MARRAS, G.	J. 29980		BOMBING	
	B/A F/O KUCH, F.	J. 29698		FOREST DE NIEMPE	
	W/O F/O MORTON, E.	J. 24811			
	F/E SGT TREED, O.G.	1868911			
	W/O SGT CARR, H.C.	R. 207665			
HALIFAX III "V" LW. 953	CAPT Lt. COMETON, A.M.	C. 886286	18.08	21.38	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombs East of red T.I.'s. Many of our fighter escort seen. Bombs concentrated. Master Bomber seemed to be jammed. Bomb burst well on markers. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O WORDSWORTH, T.	J. 20965		BOMBING	
	B/A W/O PARKER, M.G.	R. 155993		FOREST DE NIEMPE	
	W/O F/O CLARKE, J.N.	J. 87471			
	F/E F/O JARVIS, C.T.	179042			
	W/O F/O WATSON, F.	155072			
	W/O F/S JACOBSON, J.W.	R. 194844			

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE

22220-1124 70W 5141 T.S. 700
44007-3184 150W 1144 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
LIFAX III " LW.117	CAPT F/O DEPOW, E.S. J.21418 NAV F/O BRADSHAW, F. J.12278 W/A F/O NEILLAN, J.F. J.14744 W/C W/O MCLAREN, E.A. R.119313 P/E SGT SCHOFIELD, N. 1621305 M/G SGT HEERT, E. R.219595 A/G SGT BOEHLE, H. R.218752	J.21418 J.12278 J.14744 R.119313 1621305 R.219595 R.218752	18.09 BOMBING FORET DE NIETFE	21.36	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.03 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke and dust. Master Bomber not heard. Bomb seemed good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III " LV.959	CAPT F/O CRONIN, E.E. J.25978 NAV F/O STEVENSON, D. J.26657 R/A F/O HENCHERT, W.R. J.28850 W/C W/O STETON, C. R.107551 P/E SGT RODGERS, G.E. 1496391 M/G SGT PETERS, S.L. R.201896 A/G SGT GEMIN, V.G. R.208163	J.25978 J.26657 J.28850 R.107551 1496391 R.201896 R.208163	18.20 BOMBING FORET DE NIETFE	21.47	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.03 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed yellow T.I.'s and visually. Master Bomber heard. A lot of grey smoke seen over target area. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III " LV.947	CAPT F/O HOLLINGER, J. J.86077 NAV SGT SHERIDAN, W.R. R.151469 W/A SGT MCPHIE, E.E. R.197743 W/C F/O HILL, E.A. J.66928 P/E SGT SHERMAN, D.J. 1834499 M/G SGT FITCHET, P.E. R.256042 A/G SGT ELATO, A.A.S. R.256050	J.86077 R.151469 R.197743 J.66928 1834499 R.256042 R.256050	18.11 BOMBING FORET DE NIETFE	21.52	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.05 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke. No markers seen due to cloud. Some undershoots off woods noted. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III " LZ.356	CAPT F/O PARKERIDGE, J. J.25850 NAV F/O HUGHES, L.E. J.26247 R/A SGT KIRCHLEY, E.A. R.151143 W/C SGT BRIDGEMAN, E.A. 1381875 P/E SGT BOWEN, E.P. 1836256 M/G SGT PATON, J.M. R.207881 A/G SGT SUMERSON, L.R. R.203939	J.25850 J.26247 R.151143 1381875 1836256 R.207881 R.203939	18.13 BOMBING FORET DE NIETFE	22.00	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.08 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed yellow T.I.'s and centre of smoke. Master Bomber heard clearly. Markers were right on target. A lot of brown smoke seen coming up from target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III " LV.991	CAPT F/O TURNBULL, J.C. J.21370 NAV F/O ALBERT, E.T. J.14793 R/A F/O MCBAIN, A.H. J.23638 W/C F/O GILBERT, W.G. 177987 P/E F/O MICHAEL, R.E. C.86456 M/G F/O HUTT, C.A. J.19839 A/G F/O MALEC, J. C.87153	J.21370 J.14793 J.23638 177987 C.86456 J.19839 C.87153	18.14 BOMBING FORET DE NIETFE	21.48	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.09 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed yellow T.I.'s as per instructions of Master Bomber. Bombs well along markers. Master Bomber said to overshoot. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III " LW.194	CAPT S/L LAWLER, E.V. J.2102 NAV F/O WHONE, J.F. 179235 R/A W/O BOYCE, E. R.132431 W/C F/S MANNING, A.G. 1127301 P/E F/S BOWEN, G.P. 1804110 M/G F/S LARSON, S.C. R.181816 A/G T/S BRIDGEMAN, J.L. 922606	J.2102 179235 R.132431 1127301 1804110 R.181816 922606	18.12 BOMBING FORET DE NIETFE	22.03	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.11 hrs. flying at 14,100 ft. Visibility good. Bombed yellow T.I.'s as per instructions of Master Bomber. Master Bomber not clear. Only one cluster of T.I.'s seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
Not G/L FRANKLIN R 2139					

Not of FAMILIES IR 4139

AIRCRAFT & Number	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
ALIFAX III " ML 805	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.L. NAV F/O SHERWOOD, C. W/A F/O BIRK, J.L. W/G F/O CAMERON, W.R. F/E SGT CUMBER, G.D. W/G SGT NASH, J. A/G SGT MORRIS, J.W.	J.18420 J.29860 J.27533 J.28986 J.72199 J.212968 R.187648	18.15 BOMBING BOIS DE NERIN	22.10	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.22 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed inside edge of woods. No T.I.'s seen when we bombed. Had to make two orbits. Many of our fighter escort seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " ML 822	CAPT F/O GUILD, R.D. NAV F/O MOTTUS, R.H. W/A F/O RILEY, Wain W/G F/O GRACE, J.F. F/E SGT SMITH, N.W. W/G F/O LOUGHRAN, H.J. A/G F/O JORT, W.E.	J.18064 J.36394 J.36063 J.35251 R.98208 J.41353 J.22936	18.10 BOMBING BOIS DE NERIN	22.09	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.12 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on yellow T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard but markers clearly seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " ML 164	CAPT F/O IDY, M.R. NAV F/O HUGHES, P.S. W/A F/O WHITEHEAD, D.S. W/G F/O CAMPBELL, P.C. F/E SGT MASON, L.C. W/G SGT PINEAU, C.J. A/G SGT WADSON, T.	J.25833 J.25748 J.20041 R.111857 1869123 R.217641 R.216089	10.17 BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	15.18	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.04 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Overhead T.I.'s on Master Bomber's instructions. Small explosion (red) seen at 13.00 hrs. Large smoke ring over target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " ML 316	CAPT SGT PEARSON, F.C. NAV F/O GORDON, F.B. W/A SGT RANDALL, R.E. W/G SGT CAMPBELL, A. F/E SGT CANTHONS, G.L. W/G SGT REISTEAD, E. A/G SGT CORVEY, C.E.	R.167114 J.37537 R.136651 R.172915 1592439 1625087 R.206121	10.26 BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	15.09	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.02 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Overhead T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Very clear today. Bomb bursts concentrated. Some undershoots over river seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " ML 754	CAPT S/L WESTLAND, J.A. NAV F/O JONES, J.S. W/A F/O GALVIN, J.W. W/G F/O BROWN, S.W. F/E F/O DAVIES, H.C. W/G SGT BRISTEY, R. A/G F/O ATKINSON, W.S.	J.9072 J.14776 J.22864 176979 176931 R.183942 J.87604	10.29 BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	15.15	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.02 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombing very accurate at first. We bombed on yellow T.I.'s on Master Bomber's instructions. Best bombing seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " ML 802	CAPT F/L ANDERSON, W.C. NAV F/O McPHAIL, S.F. W/A F/O JACKSON, J.M. W/G W/O McGULLY, G.L. F/E SGT McCAFFERTY, T. W/G SGT ROBERTS, W.G. A/G F/O FRENCH, C.V.	J.1428 J.27567 J.25606 R.76420 1599003 R.217042 J.40213	10.16 BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	15.28	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.05 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Overhead 100 yds. part of red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Large explosion seen at 15.05 hrs. Very concentrated attack. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By A-24 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE 1

10000-1124 70W 8/43 T.S. 700
10000-1384 100W 1/44 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
ALIPAK III " LV. 998	CAPT F/O HAWTHORNE, G.	J.86925	10.20	15.10	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.03 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Bombed red T.I.'s which were well concentrated. Large explosion seen at 13.02 hrs. 1 x 500 lb. bomb hung up but was jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O MYERS, J.D.	J.29854	BOMBING		
	E/A SGT DICK, E.M.	R.174598	BOIS DE CASSON		
	W/G SGT SIMONSON, C.R.	R.170212			
	F/E SGT EDWARDS, J.W.	R.177958			
	M/G SGT LAMAR, E.	R.143517			
ALIPAK III " LV. 170	CAPT F/O BOMAR, H.B.	J.86929	10.21	15.34	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.06 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility good. On Master Bomber's instructions we bombed overshoot in yellow T.I.'s. T.I.'s well placed. Bombs burst in centre of smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV SGT CARTER, A.I.	R.108109	BOMBING		
	E/A SGT LEBLANC, H.I.	R.185367	BOIS DE CASSON		
	W/G SGT COLE, J.	R.189531			
	F/E SGT CARLISLE, P.	R.189623			
	M/G SGT McALLISTER, A.E.	R.211660			
ALIPAK III " LV. 131	CAPT F/O LEVESQUE, H.Y.	J.18517	10.19	15.23	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.05 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombs to port and overshoot 100 yds. of T.I.'s on Master Bomber's instructions. Bombs concentrated. Whole target area covered in smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O KUCH, P.	J.29698	BOIS DE CASSON		
	W/G F/O MORTON, E.	J.24811			
	F/E SGT TWISS, C.B.	R.185891			
	M/G SGT CHAM, H.C.	R.207865			
	A/G SGT WATKINS, L.	R.207712			
ALIPAK III " LV. 117	CAPT F/O BURNS, R.G.	J.86959	10.46	15.24	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.08 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Bombed smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. 2/3 covered with smoke. Large explosion seen at 13.09 hrs. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV SGT DAVIDSON, G.L.	R.169978	BOMBING		
	E/A SGT STEWART, J.I.	R.196021	BOIS DE CASSON		
	W/G F/O VINE, J.C.	J.86960			
	F/E SGT FRASER, A.	R.149282			
	M/G SGT COLQUHOUN, A.	R.220679			
ALIPAK III " LV. 959	CAPT F/O CROHN, E.E.	J.25978	10.44		This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs failed to return for this operation. It is presumed that the bomb load was dropped over target.
	NAV F/O STEVENS, D.	J.26657	BOMBING		
	E/A F/O HENCHERT, W.R.	J.28850	BOIS DE CASSON		
	W/G F/O SUTTON, C.	R.107551			
	F/E SGT RODGERS, G.E.	R.1896391			
	M/G SGT FRISCH, S.L.	R.201896			
ALIPAK III " LV. 194	CAPT F/O BARNAB, H.	J.26781	10.43	15.30	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.09 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on Master Bomber's instructions. Attack well concentrated. Large explosion seen at 13.09 hrs. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O McDONALD, J.C.	J.28191	BOMBING		
	E/A SGT ELSTON, W.M.	R.121666	BOIS DE CASSON		
	W/G SGT KILPAT, E.	R.192041			
	F/E SGT GILLESPIE, C.R.	R.127302			
	M/G SGT GILINAS, E.	R.221047			
A/G SGT MCGEE, G.L.	R.208817				

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "T" ML. 356	CAPT P/O HOLLINGER, J. J. 86077 NAV SGT SHERIDAN, W.R. R. 151469 B/A SGT BETHLE, E.W. R. 197743 W/C P/O HILL, L.M. J. 86928 P/E SGT SHERMAN, P. R. 1026499 W/C SGT FITCHER, E. R. 256042 A/G SGT PLATO, A.R.S. R. 256040	J. 86077 R. 151469 R. 197743 J. 86928 R. 1026499 R. 256042 R. 256040	10.42	15.36	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.10 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. On centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber, and target area covered in smoke. T.I.'s in centre of smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "U" LV. 451	CAPT P/O LARSON, L. J. 85239 NAV SGT HOEBS, C. R. 164469 B/A SGT BARNETT, C. R. 165984 W/C W/O VAN METRE, R. R. 114775 P/E SGT POTTER, W.R. R. 1894789 W/C P/S LITTLE, W.M. R. 61840 A/G SGT FORD, S.W. R. 224271	J. 85239 R. 164469 R. 165984 R. 114775 R. 1894789 R. 61840 R. 224271	10.47	15.27	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.16 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. On centre of smoke, on instructions from Master Bomber, a concentrated attack. Large explosion seen at 13.09 hrs. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "V" LV. 953	CAPT P/O COLETON, L.M. C. 88286 NAV P/O MCCORMACK, T. R. 20945 B/A W/O FAUSER, H.S. R. 155991 W/C P/O CLARKE, F.R. C. 57471 P/E P/O JARVIS, D.J. R. 179042 W/C P/O WILSON, F. R. 135072 A/G P/S JACOBSON, J.W. R. 194844	C. 88286 R. 20945 R. 155991 C. 57471 R. 179042 R. 135072 R. 194844	10.48	15.35	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.10 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. On centre of smoke on Master Bomber's instructions. Large smoke ring over target. Concentrated large explosion. Master Bomber very good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "X" ML. 805	CAPT P/O GARRIBL, G.D. J. 23541 NAV P/O PARROTT, W.C. J. 35515 B/A P/O GRAM, M.M. J. 35308 W/C SGT MAKI, L.B. R. 172398 P/E SGT TAYLOR, E.C. R. 150730 W/C SGT HARRIS, W.L. R. 212504 A/G SGT AUSTEN, R.W. R. 163476	J. 23541 J. 35515 J. 35308 R. 172398 R. 150730 R. 212504 R. 163476	10.48	15.30	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over position 50.47N. 0041W. at 12.20 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. when two port motors out. Had to abandon target. Bomb was jettisoned safely at position 51.00N. 01.40E. at 13.53 hrs. Crew brought A/C back and landed safely at 14.00 hrs.
HALIFAX III "Y" ML. 822	CAPT P/O GUID, R.D. J. 18064 NAV P/O MORTON, E.H. J. 36394 B/A P/O RILEY, E.L. J. 35063 W/C P/O GRACE, J.P. J. 35251 P/E SGT SMITH, M.L. R. 58288 W/C P/O LOUGHRAN, H.J. J. 41353 A/G P/O JORY, W.B. J. 22236	J. 18064 J. 36394 J. 35063 J. 35251 R. 58288 J. 41353 J. 22236	10.49	15.33	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.12 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good. On centre of smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Target covered by smoke. Attack concentrated. Master Bomber heard clearly. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "Z" ML. 164	CAPT P/O BROWN, D.R. J. 25969 NAV P/L CHRISTIE, R.D. C. 1598 B/A SGT AMERSON, E.A. R. 133003 W/C SGT SHUTE, L.B. R. 186961 P/E SGT ROBERTSON, T. R. 98439 W/C SGT BROWN, D.P. R. 256606 A/G SGT KOPALA, E.W. R. 250675	J. 25969 C. 1598 R. 133003 R. 186961 R. 98439 R. 256606 R. 250675	10.51	15.32	This A/C carrying 8 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on yellow T.I.'s which were well concentrated. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (P.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE

PL 23829-1724 70W 8/1 T.S. 780
PL 41067-1354 150W 1/41 T.S. 780

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "B" LW. 113	CAPT F/O KIRBY, R.A. J.86665 NAV W/O VANDRICK, E. C.A.4832 B/A F/O DRUMMOND-HILL, G. J.24019 W/C F/O PARKY, R.E. 179231 F/E F/S CAINE, F.S. 1800910 M/G F/S CHIBERS, J.W. R.210110 A/G F/S SMIDER, R.A. R.165420	J.86665 C.A.4832 J.24019 179231 1800910 R.210110 R.165420	10.42	15.22	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 5 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.20 hrs. flying at 17,000ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red and yellow T.I.'s as instructions from Master Bomber. Lots of smoke. Believe this should be good raid. No difficulties encountered and brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "C" LW. 802	CAPT F/O KEYS, J.S. J.223101 NAV W/O RICHES, W.E. J.26655 B/A F/O PATTERSON, W.P. J.28881 W/C F/S GIBBS, G.A. 18601603 F/E SGT McDONALD, G.H. 1821952 M/G SGT EDMONDSON, F. R.1910734 A/G SGT GILLANDERS, G. R.189496	J.223101 J.26655 J.28881 18601603 1821952 R.1910734 R.189496	10.43	16.09	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.14 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on T.I.'s as instructed by Master Bomber. Target covered in smoke. Bombs well together. 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely to base.
HALIFAX III "H" LW. 998	CAPT F/O LEBERWEE, H.V. J.18317 NAV F/O PARRAS, G. J.29980 B/A F/O ROSE, P. J.29693 W/C F/O NORTON, P. J.24811 F/E SGT WOOD, G.D. 1860931 M/G SGT CARR, H.O. R.207065 A/G SGT REED, L. R.207712	J.18317 J.29980 J.29693 J.24811 1860931 R.207065 R.207712	10.52	15.24	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. from 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s which were right on target. Some yellow were overshoots of target. No difficulties were encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "J" LW. 134	CAPT F/O SHERWOOD, M.C. J.23409 NAV F/O MORGRAVE, R.A. J.27149 B/A F/O SPACKMAN, G.L. J.23988 W/C F/O ARKLE, E.F. J.27970 F/E SGT SIMERS, W.B. 1866520 M/G SGT GARDNER, D.T. R.191153 A/G F/S WILE, G.D. R.76462	J.23409 J.27149 J.23988 J.27970 1866520 R.191153 R.76462	10.51	15.13	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.14 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Bombs dropped to undershoot port of yellow T.I.'s as per instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing appeared to be somewhat scattered. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "O" LW. 119	CAPT I.E. COMPTON, A.M. C.886286 NAV F/O WORDSWORTH, T. J.20965 B/A W/O PARKER, M.G. R.155991 W/C F/O CLARKE, J.M. J.87471 F/E F/O FARVIS, G.J. 179042 M/G F/O WATSON, E. 195072 A/G F/S JACOBSON, J.W. R.194844	C.886286 J.20965 R.155991 J.87471 179042 195072 R.194844	11.02	14.48	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs had to abandon task due to starboard going U/S at English Coast. Had to be feathered due to oil pressure dropping suddenly. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safely at position 54.04N 01.34E at 14.09 hrs. and returned and landed safely at base with rest of bomb load.
HALIFAX III "S" LW. 947	CAPT F/O PALIDWAR, W. J.26781 NAV F/O McDONALD, J. J.28191 B/A SGT PLISHKA, W.M. R.121686 W/C SGT KLATT, E. R.192041 F/E SGT ALEXANDER, G. 1823002 M/G SGT GELINAS, E.J. R.221077 A/G F/O MELLSTROM, M.L. J.18114	J.26781 J.28191 R.121686 R.192041 1823002 R.221077 J.18114	10.59	15.28	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.20 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Bombed visually and undershot yellow T.I.'s as per instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing seemed very well conducted. 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned safe at 14. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
HALIFAX III "T" ML. 356	CAPT P/O PARTRIDGE, J. J. 25850 NAV P/O HUGHES, L. G. J. 26927 B/A SGT KIRSTIUK, W. A. R. 151143 W/O SGT BURGESS, E. A. 1381875 P/E SGT SCAMMELL, R. B. 1836156 M/G SGT PAPH, J. R. 207881 A/G SGT SOMERSON, A. R. R. 203819	J. 25850 J. 26927 R. 151143 R. 1381875 R. 1836156 R. 207881 R. 203819	11.00 BOMBING ST. L'EAU D'ESSEMENT	15.23	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.17 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on yellow T.I.'s on instruction from Master Bomber. Bursts seen on smoke. Flak very heavy. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "U" LW. 991	CAPT P/O LARSON, L. J. 85239 NAV SGT HOPES, G. R. 164469 B/A SGT BOLEN, G. R. 165984 W/O W/O VAN PETER, R. R. 111775 P/E SGT KOTTER, J. A. 1824722 M/G SGT LITTLE, W. L. R. 61840 A/G SGT FORD, J. W. R. 204571	J. 85239 R. 164469 R. 165984 R. 111775 R. 1824722 R. 61840 R. 204571	11.01 BOMBING ST. L'EAU D'ESSEMENT	15.43	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.21 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed 100 yds. port of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Bombs were obscured by smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "V" LW. 194	CAPT P/O BARTON, G. G. J. 24258 NAV P/O CADLOFF, J. R. 133855 B/A SGT HOGG, J. G. R. 55083 W/O W/O SMITH, G. L. R. 100320 P/E SGT ROWE, R. R. 1830835 M/G SGT BROWN, D. D. R. 208391 A/G SGT ROSS, J. H. R. 207165	J. 24258 R. 133855 R. 55083 R. 100320 R. 1830835 R. 208391 R. 207165	10.58 BOMBING ST. L'EAU D'ESSEMENT	15.26	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on smoke of other bombing as per instruction of Master Bomber. Target area covered in smoke. Master Bomber very good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "X" ML. 805	CAPT P/O KENDRICK, P. J. 25688 NAV P/O GUTHRIE, E. L. J. 35822 B/A SGT COOPER, A. L. R. 69989 W/O P/O ARSCHWITZ, J. R. J. 86283 P/E SGT MAY, R. W. 1607428 M/G SGT WILSON, E. D. R. 251551 A/G SGT WILSON, R. E. R. 205599	J. 25688 J. 35822 R. 69989 J. 86283 R. 1607428 R. 251551 R. 205599	10.56 BOMBING ST. L'EAU D'ESSEMENT	15.30	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.18 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed 100 yds. to port of smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing appeared and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "Y" ML. 822	CAPT P/O GAMMELL, G. D. J. 28541 NAV P/O BARRETT, W. O. J. 35515 B/A P/O GRAY, W. H. J. 35808 W/O SGT MAKI, L. R. R. 172398 P/E SGT HARVEY, E. G. R. 190730 M/G SGT HARRIS, W. L. R. 212504 A/G SGT AUSTIN, R. W. R. 163476	J. 28541 J. 35515 J. 35808 R. 172398 R. 190730 R. 212504 R. 163476	10.57 BOMBING ST. L'EAU D'ESSEMENT	15.34	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.21 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed as per Master Bomber's instruction 200 yds. short of woods. T.I.'s not seen. Bombing was well on target area. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "Z" ML. 754	CAPT P/O HAWTHORN, G. J. 86925 NAV P/O MEERS, J. D. J. 29854 B/A SGT DICK, E. T. R. 174698 W/O SGT SIMONSON, C. R. R. 170212 P/E SGT EDWARDS, J. W. 1817968 M/G SGT LAZAR, F. R. 173517 A/G SGT CLERKE, B. C. R. 201879	J. 86925 J. 29854 R. 174698 R. 170212 R. 1817968 R. 173517 R. 201879	10.39 BOMBING ST. L'EAU D'ESSEMENT	15.27	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Red and yellow markers well synchronized. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (B.C.A.R.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE N

12249-1124 700 814) T.A. 700
12249-1124 1200 114) T.A. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
HALIFAX III " IV. 117	CAPT P/O HOLLINGER, J. J.86077 NAV SGT SHERIDAN, W.R. R.151149 P/A SGT KESTER, E.V. R.197743 W/C P/O HILL, W.P. J.86928 P/E SGT BRIDGEMAN, D.J. 1836199 M/C SGT RITCHIE, R.E. R.256042 A/G SGT PLATO, A.L.S. R.256050	BOMBING	10.55	15.48	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. UNDERST as per instructions of Master Bomber. Red markers seen well concentrated and bombing was good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III " IV. 316	CAPT P/O HILL, W.P. J.24296 NAV P/O HODGKINS, P. J.25810 P/A W/O DOWNER, J.L. R.156772 W/C P/S PARSONS, T.E. 1600297 P/E SGT NICHOLS, S. 1674783 M/C SGT SWINNEY, D.W. R.125232 A/G P/S GREEN, W.A. R.191731	MINING	21.12	01.25	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 48.19N. 04.57W. at 23.51 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III " IV. 322	CAPT P/O TIDY, M.R. J.25833 NAV P/O HUGHES, P.E. J.25748 P/A W/O WHITELAW, D.S. J.20041 W/C W/O CAMPBELL, R.G. R.111857 P/E SGT MASON, L.C. 1869123 M/C SGT PINEAU, C.J. R.217641 A/G SGT WADSON, T. R.216039	MINING	21.14	01.32	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 48.19N. 04.57 W. at 23.55 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Based on 422. Good route. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III " IV. 951	CAPT P/L LOUDON, M.G. J.8946 NAV W/O HALL, R.E. R.149859 P/A P/S WADSON, R.M. R.155065 W/C W/O MCGUIRE, G.E. R.76428 P/E P/L WOOD, W.M.B. C.18886 M/C P/S CORRETT, R.E. R.195727 A/G P/S DONALD, R.G. R.164254	MINING	21.13	01.34	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 48.19N. 04.57W. at 23.59 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. Parachutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III " IV. 951	CAPT P/L LOUDON, M.G. J.8946 NAV W/O HALL, R.E. R.149859 P/A P/S WADSON, R.M. R.155065 W/C P/S WOOLMAN, A.S. R.135783 P/E P/S THOMPSON, M. 1516897 M/C P/S CORRETT, R.E. R.195727 A/G P/S DONALD, R.G. R.164254	BOMBING LA HOGUE	20.37	01.44	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 23.04 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility fair. Bombed red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Good concentration of bomb bursts around T.I.'s. Good trip, no difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III " IV. 316	CAPT P/O HILL, W.P. J.24296 NAV P/O HODGKINS, P. J.25810 P/A W/O DO WEE, J.L. R.156772 W/C P/S PARSONS, T.E. 1600297 P/E SGT NICHOLS, S. 1674783 M/C SGT SWINNEY, D.W. R.125232 A/G P/S GREEN, W.A. R.191731	BOMBING LA HOGUE	20.33	00.59	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. T.I.'s concentrated. Smoke and dust in target area. S/L seen flanking starboard and port. Good raid if P.W.P. on. Trouble free trip and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW		DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
				Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "J" LW. 131	CAPT	F/O KIRKBY, R.A.	J. 86665	20.32	01.28	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. but Master Bomber called "Mantelade" so did not bomb. Saw some bombs burst in T.I. before we were over target. Jettisoned 2 x 1000 lb. bombs at 49.46N. 00.13E. at 23.25 hrs. from 10,000 ft. No trouble and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV	F/O VANDERK, F.	QAN. 4832	BOMBING		
	F/A	F/O DRUMMOND-HAY, C.	J. 28019	LA HOUE		
	W/G	F/O BARRY, R.H.	172231			
	F/E	F/S CAINE, F.S.	1800910			
	M/G	F/S GIBBERD, J.W.	R. 210110			
HALIFAX III "I" LW. 953	CAPT	F/O VANDER, R.A.	J. 87611	21.06	01.08	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. Visibility good. Master Bomber gave instructions to "Mantelade" so abandoned mission. If P.F.B. were on looked as though this should have been good raid. Jettisoned 2 x 1000 lb. bombs at 49.45N. 00.12E. at 23.22 hrs. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV	F/O LAWRENCE, J.	J. 23494	BOMBING		
	F/A	F/S SURFACE, R.H.	R. 143800	LA HOUE		
	W/G	F/S ROGERS, R.	1323173			
	F/E	SGT JACKSON, F.H.	1864789			
	M/G	F/S ADAM, J.R.	R. 135216			
HALIFAX III "C" LW. 119	CAPT	F/O COOPER, A.H.	C. 886286	21.05	01.06	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. Did not bomb as Master Bomber gave instructions to abandon mission. Visibility fairly. Bombs were seen to be hanging. Jettisoned 5 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs at 49.44N. 00.11E. from 9,500 ft. at 23.24 hrs. No trouble and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV	F/O BOWEN, J.	J. 20965	BOMBING		
	F/A	F/O PARKER, H.C.	R. 155991	LA HOUE		
	W/G	F/O CHAPMAN, J.H.	J. 87471			
	F/E	F/O JAMES, G.D.	179042			
	M/G	F/O WATSON, F.	155072			
HALIFAX III "S" LW. 947	CAPT	F/O BALDWIN, E.	J. 26781	21.01	01.13	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 9,500 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility fairly. Bombed centre of red T.I. Large explosion seen at 23.04 hrs. Raid seemed to be very effective. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV	F/O McDONALD, F.O.	J. 28191	BOMBING		
	F/A	SGT FISHER, H.L.	R. 121686	LA HOUE		
	W/G	SGT KILBY, E.	R. 192041			
	F/E	SGT ALLEN, G.H.	1823002			
	M/G	SGT GELINAS, M.J.	R. 221047			
HALIFAX III "W" LW. 104	CAPT	F/O CAMPBELL, G.D.	J. 28541	20.58	01.20	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. on Master Bomber instructions. Some T.I. activity. Bombing seemed to be quite effective. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV	F/O BARRETT, W.O.	J. 35915	BOMBING		
	F/A	F/O CRAIG, W.H.	J. 35808	LA HOUE		
	W/G	SGT SMITH, L.S.	R. 172296			
	F/E	SGT HANLEY, E.D.	R. 150730			
	M/G	SGT HARRIS, W.L.	R. 212504			
HALIFAX III "Y" LW. 822	CAPT	F/O LAMOR, R.J.	J. 5102	20.59	01.01	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Bombing seemed around markers. If P.F.B. on should be excellent effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV	F/O WHONG, J.F.	179235	BOMBING		
	F/A	F/O MOWAT, E.	R. 132431	LA HOUE		
	W/G	F/S MARSH, A.C.	R. 127301			
	F/E	F/S ROWLEY, C.E.	1804310			
	M/G	F/S LARSON, S.D.	R. 181816			
	A/G	F/S BRIDGEMAN, J.L.	922606			

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE

11229-1124 70W 8141 T.S. 790
14057-1134 150W 1144 T.S. 790

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III C" EW. 164	CMPT F/L ANDERSON, W.G.	J.4428	20.40	01.21	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. just in time to hear Master Bomber give "Mamslade" order. What bombing seen seemed to be well concentrated. Jettisoned 2 x 1000 lb. bombs at position 49.51N. 00.11E. from 9,000 ft. at 23.27 hrs. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O McPHAIL, S.R.	J.27567			
	F/A F/O JACOBSON, J.H.	J.25606			
	W/C W/O McCULLY, G.L.	R.76420			
	F/E SGT McGARRETT, E.	1589003			
	M/C SGT ROBERTS, W.G.	R.217042			
HALIFAX III E" EW. 754	A/C F/O FRENCH, C.V.	J.40213			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 23.04 hrs. Visibility good. Were just ready to bomb red T.I.'s when Master Bomber ordered to "Mamslade". Jettisoned 2000 lb. bomb load back and landed safely at base.
	CMPT F/O BOMAR, W.S.	J.86939	20.52	01.04	
	NAV SGT OAKES, A.G.	R.103109			
	F/A SGT LUBERT, A.J.	R.185327			
	W/C SGT COLE, J.	R.189531			
	F/E SGT GILBERTSON, E.	1896231			
HALIFAX III C" EW. 302	M/C SGT McILLER, L.E.	R.211660			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived in target area at 23.04 hrs. No cloud, visibility good. Just when ready to bomb Master Bomber gave order to abort task. Target area covered in smoke. Jettisoned 2 x 1000 lb. bombs at position 49.46N. 00.16E. at 23.30 hrs. from 8,500 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	A/C SGT FERTING, A.G.	R.218247	20.36	01.35	
	CMPT F/L O KEYS, J.E.	T.231101			
	NAV F/O GIBBS, W.E.	J.26655			
	F/A F/O PATTERSON, W.P.	J.28881			
	W/C M/S COLE, C.A.	19601603			
HALIFAX III E" EW. 276	M/C SGT McDOUGALL, G.H.	1824952			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 23.04 hrs. Flying at 8,500 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility fair. Bombed on red T.I.'s who were well concentrated. Pretty good show, target should be well bombed. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	F/E SGT ENGERSCHT, E.	R.140754			
	A/C SGT GILBERTSON, E.	R.1896231	20.31	01.25	
	CMPT F/O DUDAS, J.C.	J.25964			
	NAV F/O GIBBS, W.E.	J.26655			
	F/A F/O COHEN, B.J.	J.29717			
HALIFAX III C" EW. 117	W/C SGT WILSON, E.H.	R.117701			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility fair. Bombers were well placed but were soon obscured by dust and smoke and Master Bomber instructed to bomb on Northern red T.I.'s. Seemed like a bang on effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	F/E SGT BARNES, E.C.	1821681	21.07	01.54	
	M/C W/O McILLER, L.E.	R.211660			
	A/C SGT HUMPHREY, S.D.	R.212655			
	CMPT W/O BERTON, R.J.	R.117766			
	NAV W/O THRASHER, C.R.	R.161157			
HALIFAX III E" EW. 356	F/A F/S McALLEN, D.H.	R.155712			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs seemed to be bombed out on arrival and order was given to Master Bomber to "Mamslade". Disappointing effort. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 49.47N. 00.12E. from 8,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	W/C W/O GREENBERG, A.	R.111612			
	F/E SGT CANTON, H.C.	1321082	21.00	01.32	
	M/C F/S McKay, G.L.	R.203817			
	A/C F/S REEF, E.C.	R.167008			
	CMPT F/O KENDRICK, E.G.	J.25688			
HALIFAX III E" EW. 356	NAV F/O SMITHMAN, E.G.	J.35822			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs seemed to be bombed out on arrival and order was given to Master Bomber to "Mamslade". Disappointing effort. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 49.47N. 00.12E. from 8,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	F/A SGT COOPER, A.H.	R.69989			
	W/C F/O ANSCHUTZ, J.R.	J.68283			
	F/E SGT MAY, R.W.	1607428			
	M/C SGT MILLER, H.S.	R.213191			
	A/C SGT WILSON, E.H.	R.205599			

AIRCRAFT Type & Number	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "X" ML 805	CAPT F/O GUILD, R.	J.18064	21.02	01.24	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 23.04 hrs. Heard Master Bomber to BOMBING. Smoke was seen to cover target. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. and 1 x 1000 lb. bombs at position 49.47N. 00.12E. at 23.29 hrs. from 8,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O MOTTUS, R.K.	J.36394			
	B/A F/O HILLY, R.L.	J.35063			
	W/G F/O GRACE, J.F.	J.35251			
	P/E SGT SMITH, W.A.	R.58288			
	W/G F/O LUTHEROM, M.L.	J.18414			
HALIFAX III "U" ML 991	CAPT F/O LARSON, L.	J.85239	21.03	01.17	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.03 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. at 165 m.p.h. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.s. Bombs were bursting in amongst the T.I.s and target seemed to be well plastered. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV SGT ROBB, G.	R.164429			
	B/A SGT ROBIN, G.	R.165984			
	W/G W/O VAN LESTER, R.	R.114775			
	P/E SGT ROBB, G.	R.169479			
	W/G F/S LITTLE, W.M.	R.61840			
HALIFAX III "A" ML 951	CAPT F/L ANDERSON, W.G.	J.4428	20.54	02.05	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them in position 48.21N. 04.30W. at 23.25 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. Visibility clear, some haze. Good trip. 4 chutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O McPHAIL, J.H.	J.27567			
	B/A F/O JACKSON, J.H.	J.25606			
	W/G W/O McPHAIL, G.L.	R.76420			
	P/E SGT McGRATH, B.	R.158003			
	W/G SGT ROBERTS, W.C.	R.217042			
HALIFAX III "E" ML 754	CAPT F/O DUNDAS, J.D.	J.25954	20.57	01.50	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30W. at 23.24 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. Visibility clear, slight haze. Due to a technical failure on "Vegetable" would not release and was brought back. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O GAGE, D.E.	J.29414			
	B/A F/O ROSEN, B.J.	J.29717			
	W/G SGT WINNER, M.A.	R.187511			
	P/E SGT BARNES, B.G.	R.1321681			
	W/G W/O McFARLANE, J.W.	R.163685			
HALIFAX III "G" ML 802	CAPT F/O KEYS, J.C.	T.223101	22.46	03.56	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30W. at 01.25 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O RIGGS, W.E.	J.26655			
	B/A F/O PATTERSON, W.P.	J.28881			
	W/G W/O GRAY, C.A.	R.10601603			
	P/E SGT McCRACK, C.H.	R.1824952			
	W/G SGT ENGELBERT, F.	R.140754			
HALIFAX III "J" ML 131	CAPT F/O SHERWOOD, W.C.	J.23409	22.49	02.49	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 43.04W. at 01.24 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. All 4 chutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O FORGRAVE, R.A.	J.87189			
	B/A F/O STACRAVE, C.L.	J.23988			
	W/G F/O ARDIE, E.P.	J.87570			
	P/E SGT SUTHERS, W.E.	R.1866520			
	W/G SGT GADIER, D.T.	R.191153			
	W/G F/S WILE, C.D.	R.76462			

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE No.

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944

1000-1124 700 514 T.E. 700
1000-1124 700 514 T.E. 700

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
ALIPAX III "M" 822	CAFT F/O HOLLINGER, J. NAV SGT SHERIDAN, W.R. E/A SGT MORTON, E.W. W/C F/O HILL, T.M. E/S SGT SELLONS, D.J. M/G SGT LITCHER, F.D. A/C SGT FLATO, A.A.S.	J.86077 R.151469 R.187713 J.86928 R.186499 R.256042 R.256050	20.46	01.55	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29W. at 23.24 hrs. from 13,000 ft. Clear visibility, slight haze. Good trip, 3 'clates seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIPAX III "M" 356	CAFT F/O GUILD, R.D. NAV F/O MOTTUS, R.E. E/A F/O SMITH, J.I. W/C F/O GRACE, J.P. E/S SGT SMITH, R.D. M/G F/O MARSHALL, W.A. A/C F/O JOY, W.E.	J.18064 J.36394 J.35065 J.35251 R.258266 J.87480 J.22936	22.49	01.01	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29W. at 01.23 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Low cloud and haze over "Garden" area. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIPAX III "M" 316	CAFT F/O LEEVER, E.I. NAV F/O BARBAR, A. E/A F/O KUCH, F. W/C F/O HORTON, S. E/S SGT TWEED, C.G. M/G SGT CARR, L. A/C SGT INDE, L.	J.18317 J.29580 J.29798 J.24811 R.1868911 R.207865 R.207712	20.52	02.00	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30W. at 23.24 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Visibility clear, some haze. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIPAX III "M" 113	CAFT F/O TIDY, R.E. NAV F/O HUGHES, F.E. E/A F/O WHITEHEAD, J.S. W/C W/O CAMPBELL, R.G. E/S SGT HATCH, L.G. M/G SGT FINEAN, C.J. A/C SGT WATSON, T.	J.25833 J.25748 J.30041 R.111857 R.1869123 R.217641 R.216089	21.01	01.52	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29W. at 23.24 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Good visibility although slight haze. Good trip, 4 'clates seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIPAX III "M" 998	CAFT F/O VANIER, E. NAV F/O LAWRENCE, J. E/A F/S SURVAGE, R.D. W/C F/S ROBERTS, E. E/S SGT JACKSON, R.R. M/G F/S LEM, J.R. A/C F/S FLORENT, J.	J.27611 J.23494 R.143800 R.132376 R.1364789 R.135215 R.195070	22.47	03.43	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29W. at 01.23 hrs. from 13,000 ft. Visibility good. Trouble free trip, no difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIPAX III "M" 394	CAFT F/O BARTON, C.S. NAV W/O CADLICK, J. E/A F/S ROSA, J.C. W/C W/O SMITH, C.A. E/S SGT BROWN, R. M/G SGT BROWN, L.D. A/C SGT ROSS, J.L.	J.24258 R.133855 R.35023 R.100320 R.1830655 R.206391 R.207165	20.51	01.59	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29W. at 23.30 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. Clear visibility, slight haze. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
ALIFAX III " LW.117	CAPT F/O PALIDWAR, W. NAV F/O McDONALD, J. E/A SGT FLISHER, W.M. W/G SGT KILPAT, E. E/E SGT ALEXANDER, C. E/G SGT GELINE, M.J. A/G W/O HAYWARD, C.T.	J.26781 J.28191 R.121886 R.192041 R.223002 R.221017 R.112303	22.43	03.51 MORNING	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30 W. at 01.23 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. Low fog but visibility good. Good trip, two 'chutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " LW.953	CAPT W/O HARRON, R.H. NAV W/O THORP, C.R. E/A S/S McMAHON, D. W/G W/O GREENBERG, A. E/E SGT CARTER, R.T. E/G P/S McKay, C.L. A/G P/S WHITE, E.C.	R.147766 R.161157 R.155742 R.111612 R.223082 R.208817 R.1127088	22.48	03.38 MORNING	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29W. at 01.22 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Clear visibility, slightly hazy. Very good trip, all 'chutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " LW.893	CAPT F/O DUNDAS, J.C. NAV F/O GAGE, D.E. E/A F/O COHEN, B.J. W/G SGT WINTER, R.L. E/E SGT BARNES, E.G. E/G W/O REYNOLDS, J.W. A/G SGT O'BRIEN, C.D.	J.25964 J.29414 J.29717 R.147541 R.1321681 R.167685 R.212655	18.48	22.44 BOMBING PROVILLE	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.46 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed to starboard of red T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber, who was heard loud and clear. Bomb targets seen well on target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " LW.754	CAPT F/O BOMAR, W.S. NAV SGT CAYER, A.J. E/A SGT LACROIX, A.J. W/G SGT COLE, J. E/E SGT GALEWORTH, F. E/G SGT McILLIN, A.E. A/G SGT KEEPLIN, A.G.	J.96939 R.108109 R.185327 R.189531 R.1896231 R.211660 R.218247	18.51	22.46 BOMBING PROVILLE	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility very good. Dropped bombs to starboard of red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Some markers covered in dust and smoke with bombing. Bombs seen to land in target area. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " LW.998	CAPT F/O VANIER, R. NAV F/O LA WRENCE, J. E/A P/S SIVAGE, R.D. W/G P/S ROGERS, R. E/E SGT JACKSON, F.R. E/G P/S ADAM, J.R. A/G P/S FLORENCE, J.	J.87611 J.24194 R.143800 R.1323176 R.1864789 R.135216 R.195070	18.52	22.26 BOMBING PROVILLE	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Bombed on red T.I.'s as instructed by Master Bomber. Visibility very good. Our bombs seen to hit starboard side of red T.I.'s. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III " LW.48	CAPT F/O CAMPBELL, G.D. NAV F/O BARNETT, W.C. E/A F/O GRAY, W.H. W/G SGT MAKI, L.R. E/E SGT HARVEY, E.C. E/G SGT HARRIS, W.L. A/G SGT AUSTEN, R.W.	J.28541 J.35515 J.55608 R.172398 R.150730 R.212504 R.163476	18.47	22.42 BOMBING PROVILLE	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed starboard of red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Target area visually identified. 4 or 5 fires seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE 1

14540-1124 70W 5141 T.S. 780
14540-1124 150W 1144 T.S. 780

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
ALIFAX III S" IV. 947	CAPT F/O LARSON, L. NAV SGT HOBBS, G. B/A SGT BOLES, G. W/G W/O VAN MEERS, H. P/E SGT POTTER, H.A. M/G F/S LITTLE, W.H. A/G SGT FORD, S.W.	J. 85239 R. 164469 R. 165984 R. 114775 R. 189479 R. 61840 R. 224671	18.44	22.48	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed on red T.I.'s and visually. Marking was very good. 1 x 500 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned at pos. 50.20N. 01.32E. at 20.58 hrs. from 15,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III S" IV. 953	CAPT W/O BURTON, P.H. NAV W/O THRELFER, C.R. B/A F/S MCKIN, D.C. W/G W/O GREENBERG, A. P/E SGT CAPRON, H.C. M/G F/S MCKAY, C.L. A/G F/S REID, E.C.	R. 147766 R. 161157 R. 155712 R. 111612 R. 162182 R. 208617 R. 167008	18.46	22.24	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed on yellow and red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Markers were very well placed. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III S" IV. 316	CAPT F/O BANTHORN, G. NAV F/O MEERS, J.D. B/A SGT DICK, R.E. W/G SGT SIMMONS, G.B. P/E SGT EDWARDS, J.H. M/G SGT LAMU, P. A/G SGT CLERE, E.C.	J. 86925 J. 29854 R. 174698 R. 170212 R. 1817968 R. 143517 R. 201679	18.49	22.40	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.46 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bomb to starboard of red T.I.'s. Markers a little to port but quickly corrected. BEST BOMBING seen yet. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III S" IV. 113	CAPT F/O KIRKEY, H.A. NAV W/O VANDERK, T. B/A F/O DUNN, H.V. W/G F/O PARRY, R.H. P/E F/S CAINE, P.S. M/G F/S CUMBERS, J.W. A/G F/S SPIDER, E.A.	J. 86665 CAN. 4832 R. 26039 179231 1900910 R. 210310 R. 155428	18.50	22.35	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bomb on red and yellow T.I.'s as per instructions of Master Bomber. Target area left in plenty of dust and smoke. A very good attack. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III S" IV. 376	CAPT F/L ANDERSON, W.G. NAV F/O MERRILL, G.A. B/A F/O JACKMAN, J.M. W/G W/O MOULTY, G.E. P/E SGT MCCARTHY, B. M/G SGT ROBERTS, W.H. A/G F/O FISHER, C.V.	J. 4428 J. 27567 J. 25606 R. 78420 R. 1589003 R. 217032 J. 40213	18.54	22.37	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bomb between red and yellow T.I.'s. Bombing well in the North end of the woods. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III S" IV. 356	CAPT F/O PARTRIDGE, J. NAV F/O HUGHES, L.H. B/A SGT KIRSTINE, H.A. W/G SGT BURFORD, B.H. P/E SGT SCHMIDT, H.D. M/G SGT PATON, J.M. A/G SGT SUMERTON, H.R.	J. 25850 J. 26927 R. 151133 R. 1381875 R. 1660156 R. 267681 R. 203619	18.45	22.39	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bomb between red and yellow T.I.'s. Yellow markers were due West of red T.I.'s. Master Bomber was very good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
HALIFAX III "X" EW. 805	CAPT S/L LAWLER, R.J.	J.5102	18.42	22.32	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombs between yellow and red T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing ahead of us was very good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/C WHOLE, J.F.	179235	BOMBING		
	W/A W/C WO TOLR, E.	R.132531	PROVILLE		
	W/G F/S HANLING, A.G.	1127301			
	F/E F/S ROWLEY, C.H.	1804110			
	M/G F/S LARSON, S.G.	R.180826			
HALIFAX III "W" EW. 117	CAPT F/O KERRICK, R.G.	J.25688	18.43	22.55	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombs as directed by Master Bomber. Difficulty on return had to land at R.A.F. Station Cansby with no brakes pressure.
	NAV F/O STEPHEN, R.G.	J.35622	BOMBING		
	W/A SGT ROOPER, A.L.	R.89989	PROVILLE		
	W/G F/O ANSCHUTZ, J.R.	J.86283			
	F/E SGT MAY, R.H.	1607488			
	M/G SGT MILLSON, H.D.	R.231551			
HALIFAX III "A" EW. 931	CAPT S/O PEARSON, R.G.	R.167414	21.41	01.41	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.55 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good with slight haze. Master Bomber very clear. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O GORDON, F.B.	J.37537	BOMBING		
	W/A SGT RADDALE, F.B.	R.136651	FORET DU CROIX		
	W/G SGT CARTER, A.	R.372915			
	F/E SGT CANTHORE, S.	1592439			
	M/G SGT FLETCHER, L.	1625087			
HALIFAX III "C" EW. 154	CAPT F/O TIDY, M.R.	J.25833	21.42	01.37	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.56 hrs. flying at 12,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombs on centre of all markers on instructions of Master Bomber. Marking good. Some undershoots but Master Bomber corrected. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O HUGHES, F.H.	J.25748	BOMBING		
	W/A F/O MITCHELL, D.S.	J.30041	FORET DU CROIX		
	W/G W/O CAMPBELL, R.G.	R.111857			
	F/E SGT HATCH, L.G.	1669123			
	M/G SGT FINLAY, C.J.	R.217641			
HALIFAX III "T" EW. 131	CAPT F/O SHERWOOD, M.C.	J.23409	21.40	01.33	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.54 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombs on red and yellow T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Very good bombing. FIFTY or more over target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O FORBES, J.	J.87189	BOMBING		
	W/A F/O SPACKMAN, G.L.	J.23988	FORET DU CROIX		
	W/G F/O ARKLE, R.F.	J.87570			
	F/E SGT SUMMERS, W.B.	1866520			
	M/G SGT GARDNER, D.E.	R.191153			
HALIFAX III "U" EW. 991	CAPT F/O BURNS, R.G.	J.86959	22.03	01.35	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.56 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombs on centre of all markers on instructions from Master Bomber. Fairly large fire noted on leaving target. Good bombing marking. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV SGT DAVIDSON, G.L.	R.169978	BOMBING		
	W/A SGT STEWART, J.L.	R.196021	FORET DU CROIX		
	W/G F/O VICE, J.C.	J.86960			
	F/E SGT PEARSON, A.	192827			
	M/G SGT COLQUHOUN, A.	R.220679			
	W/G SGT PAXTON, D.	R.223130			

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE 1

10000-1124 700 2/4 700
10000-1124 1500 2/4 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "W" EW. 194	CAPT F/O BAXTON, G.G.	J.24258	22.04	02.02	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.02 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. Bomb ON GREEN T.I.'s as per instructions from Master Bomber. Orbits at 21.56 hrs. Master Bomber not heard so made orbit. Master Bomber heard correcting undershoot. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV W/O CAMLOP, J.	R.135855			
	P/O F/S ROCA, J.G.	R.23023			
	W/O W/O SMITH, G.A.	R.100320			
	P/O SGT BOWE, K.	R.150835			
HALIFAX III "W" EW. 194	W/O SGT BROWN, L.D.	R.208391			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.53 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard. Good concentration of marking and bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	A/C SGT ROSS, J.M.	R.207165			
	CAPT F/O HOLLENDER, J.	J.86077	22.02	02.20	
	NAV SGT SHEDDEN, W.	R.151469			
	E/A SGT MOFFIE, R.W.	R.297743			
HALIFAX III "W" EW. 194	W/O F/O HILL, R.H.	J.86928			This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48 22N 01 20W at 23.31 hrs. from 13,000 ft. Thin cloud, visibility good. A large fire in area which may have been a ship. A few small explosions seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	P/O SGT SEEDS, D.C.	R.186499			
	P/O SGT FINCHER, R.E.	R.256042			
	A/C SGT PLATO, A.A.S.	R.256050			
	CAPT F/O KIRKBY, H.A.	J.86665	21.01	01.56	
HALIFAX III "W" EW. 113	NAV F/O VANDER, R.	J.87735			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.06 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Several large glows of fires seen through cloud. A large explosion seen from target area at 02.01 hrs. H2S was hit by T.I.E. Good visibility. No difficulties other than flak and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	E/A F/O BRIDGEMAN, C.	J.24019			
	W/O F/O PARRY, R.E.	R.179231			
	P/O F/O GIBBS, R.C.	R.1600910			
	A/C F/S CURRIER, J.	R.210110			
HALIFAX III "W" EW. 908	P/O F/S SMITH, R.A.	R.163420			This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48 22N 01 20W at 23.30 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Thin cloud over "garden" area. On run up and whilst over Bremen all five crew burning in A/C. Others smaller fire noted in and about City. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	CAPT F/O VANIER, B.	J.87611	21.02	01.34	
	NAV F/O LARSEN, J.	J.23494			
	E/A F/S SERVAGE, R.D.	R.143800			
	W/O F/O ROGERS, R.	R.122375			
HALIFAX III "A" EW. 951	P/O SGT JACKSON, P.W.	R.186478			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.06 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Several large glows of fires seen through cloud. A large explosion seen from target area at 02.01 hrs. H2S was hit by T.I.E. Good visibility. No difficulties other than flak and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	P/O F/S HART, J.H.	R.135215			
	A/C F/S FLORENCE, J.	R.195070			
	CAPT F/O GIBBS, R.C.	J.28561	21.27		
	NAV F/O BARNETT, W.C.	J.35215			
HALIFAX III "A" EW. 951	E/A F/O GIBBS, R.C.	J.28561			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.06 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Several large glows of fires seen through cloud. A large explosion seen from target area at 02.01 hrs. H2S was hit by T.I.E. Good visibility. No difficulties other than flak and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	W/O SGT MARI, L.	R.172398			
	P/O SGT HARVEY, E.V.	R.150730			
	P/O SGT HARRIS, W.R.	R.212504			
	A/C SGT AUSTIN, R.W.	R.163476			
HALIFAX III "W" EW. 813	CAPT F/O DUNDAS, J.O.	J.25964	21.24	02.47	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.06 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Several large glows of fires seen through cloud. A large explosion seen from target area at 02.01 hrs. H2S was hit by T.I.E. Good visibility. No difficulties other than flak and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O GAGE, D.E.	J.25434			
	E/A F/O COHEN, E.J.	J.29717			
	P/O SGT WINGET, R.J.	R.167311			
	P/O SGT BARNES, D.G.	R.132161			
HALIFAX III "W" EW. 813	W/O W/O KIRKBY, H.A.	R.163685			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.06 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Several large glows of fires seen through cloud. A large explosion seen from target area at 02.01 hrs. H2S was hit by T.I.E. Good visibility. No difficulties other than flak and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	A/C SGT CURRIER, J.	R.212655			

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "C" ML. 164	CAPT F/O TIDY, M.R. NAV F/O HUGHES, F.E. B/A F/O WHITELLY, J.C. W/G W/O CAMPBELL, R.C. P/E SGT WADSON, T.C. M/G SGT ELMAN, R.T. A/G SGT WADSON, T.	J.25833 J.26748 J.20001 R.111857 R.183123 R.217611 R.216089	21.26	02.59	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.09 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Bombed on HES. Visibility good. A large fire seen before reaching target. One large fire reflecting on clouds. Bombing appeared to cover complete area. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "E" ML. 754	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S. NAV F/O VINCENT, H. B/A F/O KINGSTON, J.L. W/G SGT FEIST, J. P/E SGT JOHNSON, C.C. M/G SGT REISCHMAN, A.L. A/G SGT BUSHNITZ, E.W.	J.86872 J.28068 J.28266 R.197530 R.1825002 R.187267 R.215132	21.22	03.11	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.14 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on HES. Two distinct places where bombing took place in target area, we bombed in the centre of everything. A good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "G" ML. 802	CAPT F/O KITS, J.C. NAV F/O BLOME, W.B. B/A F/O PATTERSON, W.P. W/G M/S GUNN, C.A. P/E SGT McDONALD, C.M. M/G SGT ENGERSCHT, F. A/G SGT GILLANDERS, G.C.R.	T.223101 J.26655 J.28881 R.0601603 R.1824953 R.140754 R.189496	21.25	03.15	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.13 hrs. flying at 18,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target on HES and fires. Three large fires in target area and plenty of lighter activity after target passed. Bombing appeared to be somewhat scattered. No difficulties other than those encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base. For COMBAT REPORT, SEE APPENDICES
HALIFAX III "D" ML. 316	CAPT F/O SHERWOOD, J.C. NAV W/O FORBES, R.A. B/A F/O SPACKMAN, C.L. W/G F/O ARKLE, R.P. P/E SGT GIBBS, W.P. M/G F/S GANDLER, D.T. A/G W/O WILE, C.D.	J.23102 R.148415 J.23988 J.87570 R.1866520 R.191153 R.76462	21.29	01.01	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.14 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on HES. Many fires seen in target area. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "L" ML. 169	CAPT F/L ANDERSON, W.G. NAV F/O McHALL, S.R. B/A F/O JACKMAN, J.M. W/G W/O McHALL, J.L. P/E SGT McGARRITY, E. M/G SGT ROBERTS, W.C. A/G F/O FRENCH, C.E.	J.4428 J.27567 J.25696 R.76420 R.1589002 R.217042 J.40213	21.23	03.13	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.19 hrs. flying at 18,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target on HES. Glow of fires scattered over area of 3/4 mile square. Glow of fires went on to 30 miles away. No congestion. 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned safely. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "F" ML. 888	CAPT F/O PRINCE, A.S. NAV F/S DIXON, J.A. B/A F/O NICOLE, W.P. W/G W/O LEBBY, W.B. P/E SGT GIBBS, W.P. M/G SGT PRIOR, A.D. A/G SGT UNDERHILL, A.M.R.	J.5789 R.164772 J.27398 R.135108 R.625322 R.210909 R.210909	21.30	03.19	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.17 hrs. flying at 18,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target by illuminations and fires. Four fires seen in target area - one quite large. Plenty of activity on this trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE

148220-1121 7900 5143 T.S. 7900
141067-3381 7900 1141 T.S. 7900

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
LIFAX III " LV. 947	CAPT F/O PALIDWAR, W.	J. 26781	21.29	23.14	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs had to abandon the task as port inner engine caught fire at 54.11N. 0020E. whilst flying at 15,500 ft. at 22.00 hrs. were able to put fire out and then feathered engine. Jettisoned bomb load safely and returned to base.
	NAV F/O McDONALD, J.O.	J. 28191			
	B/A SGT ELISHA, W.M.	R. 121686			
	W/C SGT KLATT, E.	R. 192041			
	F/E SGT ALEXANDER, C.	R. 1823002			
	M/G SGT GELINAS, M.J.	R. 221047			
LIFAX III " LV. 194	A/G SGT REBAUD, O.B.	R. 196070			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.16 hrs. flying at 19,400 ft. Visibility good. Identified target by H2S. One large fire reflecting on cloud with black smoke coming up to 6,000 ft. No congestion. Glow of fires reflecting on cloud could be seen 75 miles away. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	CAPT F/O BARTON, G.G.	J. 24258	21.32	03.08	
	NAV W/O CADLOFF, J.	R. 133855			
	B/A F/S ROGA, J.G.	R. 55023			
	W/C W/O SMITH, G.A.	R. 100320			
	F/E SGT ROWE, E.	R. 1830835			
LIFAX III " MZ. 805	M/G SGT BROWN, L.D.	R. 208381			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.15 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Good visibility. Target identified by H2S. Fires covered area of 3 miles square. By H2S check bombing, should be very successful. No congestion of fires could be seen for about 40 to 50 miles. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	A/G SGT ROSS, J.M.	R. 207165			
	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.L.	J. 18420	21.34	03.25	
	NAV F/O SHERWOOD, C.H.	J. 28960			
	B/A F/O BURK, J.M.	J. 22533			
	W/C F/O CAMERON, W.R.	J. 28846			
LIFAX III " MZ. 822	F/E SGT CUMNER, O.B.	572199			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Visibility good. One very large fire with many other smaller ones scattered over area of 2 to 3 miles. No congestion. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	M/G SGT NASTUK, J.	R. 212868			
	A/G SGT MORRIS, J.W.	R. 187648			
	CAPT F/O DESOW, E.S.	J. 21418	21.28	03.06	
	NAV F/O BRADSHAW, F.H.	J. 12278			
	B/A F/O NEILANS, J.F.	J. 14744			
LIFAX III " LV. 953	W/C W/O McLAUREN, E.A.	R. 119313			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.11 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target by H2S and fires. Fires well scattered over the City - cloud made any assessment impossible. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	F/E SGT SCHOFIELD, N.	R. 1621305			
	M/G SGT HERTZ, E.	R. 219595			
	A/G SGT BOENLIG, H.	R. 218752			
	CAPT F/O LEVESQUE, H.Y.	J. 18317	21.33	03.01	
	NAV F/O PAPPAS, G.	J. 29980			
LIFAX III " MZ. 356	B/A F/O KUGH, B.	J. 29698			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 02.19 hrs. flying at 8,600 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on green T.I.'s. Markers well concentrated. Bombing was well on T.I.'s and smoke and fires around T.I.'s. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	W/C F/O NORTON, E.	J. 24811			
	F/E SGT TWEED, I.O.G.	R. 1868911			
	M/G SGT CARR, H.O.	R. 207865			
	A/G SGT HYDE, L.B.	R. 207712			
	CAPT SGT LANG, J.G.	R. 176026	00.20	04.09	
	NAV F/O PEACH, J.H.	J. 35048			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 02.19 hrs. flying at 8,600 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on green T.I.'s. Markers well concentrated. Bombing was well on T.I.'s and smoke and fires around T.I.'s. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	B/A F/O PARSONS, P.J.	J. 35014			
	W/C F/O SKIFFER, R.G.	J. 37368			
	F/E SGT GARSIDE, W.	R. 643372			
	M/G F/S DAVIES, L.G.	R. 163673			
	A/G SGT DICKY, J.F.	R. 162255			

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
ALIFAX III C* LW. 164	CAPT F/O TIDDY, M.R. J.25833 NAV F/O HUGHES, P.E. J.26748 B/A F/O WHITEHEAD, D.S. J.20041 W/G W/O CAMPBELL, R.C.E. 111857 F/E SGT MASON, L.C. 1869123 M/G SGT PINEAU, G.J. R.217641 A/G SGT WADSON, T.J. R.216089	J.25833 J.26748 J.20041 R.C.E. 111857 1869123 R.217641 R.216089	13.02	17.13	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 7,500 ft. Visibility good. Master Bomber instructed to bomb on second column of smoke. Good trip and seemed to be very effective bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III F* LW. 113	CAPT F/O KIRKEY, H.A. J.86665 NAV F/O VANCHUCK, T. CAN. 4832 B/A F/O DEWILLOD-HAY, J.24019 W/G F/O PARRY, R.H. 179231 F/E F/S CAHILL, P.E. 1800910 M/G F/S CUDBERS, J. R.210110 A/G F/S SNIDER, E. R.165420	J.86665 CAN. 4832 J.24019 179231 1800910 R.210110 R.165420	12.59	17.26	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.17 hrs. flying at 7,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed yellow T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Marking was concentrated. Smoke covered area. Good trip and seemed to be effective raid. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III C* MZ. 802	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S. J.86872 NAV F/O VINCENT, H. J.28068 B/A F/O KENNEDY, J.L. J.28266 W/G SGT FELST, J. R.197530 F/E SGT JOHNSON, G. 1825002 M/G SGT REISCHMAN, A. R.187257 A/G SGT BUGOVIZ, L. R.215132	J.86872 J.28068 J.28266 R.197530 1825002 R.187257 R.215132	12.57	17.15	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red T.I.'s and smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Target was being bombed well and bang on effort generally. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III L* LW. 169	CAPT F/O LEPREVRE, H.Y. J.18317 NAV F/O PAPFAS, G. J.29980 B/A F/O KUCH, P. J.26998 W/G F/O NORTON, E. J.24811 F/E SGT TWEED, I.O.G. 1868911 M/G SGT GARR, H.O. R.207865 A/G SGT HYDE, L.B. R.207712	J.18317 J.29980 J.26998 J.24811 1868911 R.207865 R.207712	13.13	17.29	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.20 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed red T.I.'s and smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing was good at our time. Markers were well concentrated. Good trip. Considered a pretty good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III O* LW. 119	CAPT F/O LARSON, L.E. J.85239 NAV SGT HOBBS, G. R.164467 B/A SGT BOLLEN, J.E. R.165984 W/G W/O VAN METRE, R. R.114775 F/E SGT POTTER, M.A. 1894729 M/G F/S LITTLE, W.M. R.61840 A/G SGT FORD, S.W. R.224871	J.85239 R.164467 R.165984 R.114775 1894729 R.61840 R.224871	13.12	17.19	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on Master Bomber's instructions. Bombing seemed very concentrated. Good trip and target well bombed. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III P* MZ. 356	CAPT S/L LAWLOR, R.J. J.5102 NAV F/O WHONE, J.F. 179235 B/A W/O WOYCOK, E. R.132431 W/G F/S MANNING, A.G. 1127301 F/E F/S ROWLEY, C.E. 1804110 M/G F/S LARSON, S.O. R.181816 A/G F/S BRADSHAW, J.L. 922606	J.5102 179235 R.132431 1127301 1804110 R.181816 922606	13.14	17.31	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Good concentration of red and green markers. Bombing seemed to be good. Good trip. Target looked good. Assessment impossible due to smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
2nd Post G/L MILLER, J.R. (139)					

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

WL 22229-1124 7000 8/45 T.S. 700
WL 22229-1124 1000 1/44 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "X" ML.805	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.L. NAV F/O SHERWOOD, C. E/A F/O RICHARDSON, J. W/G F/O CAMERON, W.R. F/E SGT CUMBER, C.D. M/G SGT NASTUK, J. A/G SGT MORRIS, J.W.	J.18420 J.28960 J.28309 J.28046 572199 R.222868 R.187648	12.58 17.22	BOMBING N. of FALAISE	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instruction from Master Bomber. Good trip and should be good attack. Tactics excellent. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "X" ML.117	CAPT F/O DEBOW, E.S. NAV F/O BRADSHAW, P. E/A F/O MELLAN, J.F. W/G F/O MCLAREN, R. F/E SGT SCHERER, H. M/G SGT HENRY, B. A/G SGT BOEHME, H.	J.27418 J.11278 J.11744 R.119383 1621305 R.219595 R.219752	13.11 17.20	BOMBING N. of FALAISE	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instruction from Master Bomber. Master Bomber clear. Bombing seems good. Target should be well bombed. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "X" ML.754	CAPT SGT LEE, J.P. NAV F/O BRID, J.L. E/A F/O PARSONS, F.C. W/G F/O GRIFFIN, H.D. F/E SGT GARRIDE, W. M/G F/O DAVIES, L.P. A/G SGT DICKEY, J.F.	R.174036 J.35048 J.35014 J.37368 643372 R.163673 R.162255	13.01 17.21	BOMBING N. of FALAISE	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.17 hrs. flying at 7,500 ft. Visibility good. Master Bomber good, instructed to bomb smoke but could not see it. Saw bombs burst in target seemed like good concentrated bombing. Good trip and target seemed to be well bombed. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "X" LV.998	CAPT F/O BOMER, W.S. NAV SGT OCHS, A.J. E/A SGT LUDWIG, J. W/G SGT COLE, J.E. F/E SGT GRIFFITH, P. M/G SGT MULLER, A.E. A/G SGT KEEFING, A.	J.86932 R.109011 R.185337 R.189511 1896231 R.211660 R.212827	13.09 17.25	BOMBING N. of FALAISE	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 7,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on instruction from Master Bomber. Bomb bursts seen in concentrated area. Master Bomber clear. Fair effort and good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "X" ML.376	CAPT F/O ANDERSON, W.G. NAV F/O MERRILL, S.A. E/A F/O JACKMAN, J.M. W/G F/O MCHALE, J.W. F/E SGT MCGARRITY, E. M/G SGT ROBERTS, W.G. A/G F/O FRENCH, C.P.	J.4428 J.27567 J.25696 R.76430 1589002 R.217042 J.40213	13.06 17.33	BOMBING N. of FALAISE	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on instruction from Master Bomber. Bombing seemed good. Good trip and should be a good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "X" ML.697	CAPT F/O SHANCK, E.S. NAV F/O HANSON, A.W. E/A F/O COLLIS, H.D.L. W/G SGT MACLEAN, L.O. F/E SGT CAMPBELL, L. M/G SGT GRIFFITH, C. A/G SGT DUPRESNE, L.A.	J.86499 J.27585 J.27148 R.184040 2903852 R.210962 R.183400	13.03 17.36	BOMBING N. of FALAISE	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instruction from Master Bomber. Saw bombs bursting in smoke. Difficult assess. Very good trip - MASTER BOMBER CLEAR. SHOULD be a fair effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
ALIFAX III R" ML.898	CAPT F/L PENTAMIN, A.R. NAV F/S DIXON, J.A. P/A F/O WICKLE, W.H. W/C W/O LEMMY, W.B. P/E SGT GABER, M.E. M/G SGT PRICE, A.L. A/G SGT UNDERHILL, A.M.	J.5789 R.164772 J.27388 R.135108 R.25322 R.210902 R.210906	13.05	17.28	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Good trip and good bombing on target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III U" LW.991	CAPT F/O BURNS, R.G. NAV SGT DAVIDSON, G.L. P/A SGT SHERMAN, G.H. W/C F/O VICE, J.O. P/E SGT PETERSON, A.L. M/G SGT COLQUHOUN, A. A/G SGT PATTERSON, D.M.	J.86959 R.169578 R.196022 J.86960 R.182827 R.220679 R.223130	13.00	17.11	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on orders of Master Bomber. Target covered with smoke. Bombing was good and concentrated. A bang on trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III T" ML.822	CAPT F/O BAILEY, W. NAV F/O McDONALD, J.C. P/A SGT FISHKA, W.H. W/C SGT KILBY, R. P/E SGT STEWART, G.R. M/G SGT GELINAS, M.J. A/G SGT RHEINHE, C.B.	J.26731 J.26191 R.120466 R.192041 R.1823002 R.221047 R.196070	13.08	17.23	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Good bombing. Much smoke and dust over target. Good trip and really gave target a plastering. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III U" LW.194	CAPT F/O BARTON, G.C. NAV W/O CADLOR, J. P/A F/S ROSA, J. W/C W/O SMITH, G.A. P/E SGT ROWE, K. M/G SGT BROWN, L.D. A/G SGT ROSS, J.M. 2nd FLT F/O WRIGHT, L.W.	J.24258 R.131865 R.55023 R.100320 R.1830835 R.208381 R.207165 J.25937	13.15	18.09	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. Visibility good, slight haze. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Good trip and concentration of A/C good. 1 x 500 lb. bomb hung-up and was jettisoned safely. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III T" LW.131	CAPT F/O SHERWOOD, M.C. NAV F/O RORGRAVE, E.A. P/A F/O SPACKMAN, G.L. W/C F/O ARKLE, R.P. P/E SGT SILLERS, W.B. M/G SGT GARDNER, D.T. A/G F/S WILK, C.D.	J.23409 J.87189 J.23988 J.87570 R.1866520 R.191153 R.76472	13.10	17.17	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.17 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of yellow T.I.'s on instruction of Master Bomber who was very good. Good trip and if P.P.F. on should be 'bang-on' trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
ALIFAX III T" ML.901	CAPT F/O DUNN, J.C. NAV F/O GAGG, D.B. P/A F/O CORN, B.J. W/C SGT WINNER, M.A. P/E SGT BARNES, D.G. M/G W/O McFARLANE, J.W. A/G SGT CULLORE, C.J.	J.25864 J.29414 J.29717 R.167511 R.1921681 R.163685 R.212635	13.55	17.04	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Smoke and dust covering target made assessment impossible. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 404 (B.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE N

1000-1124 700 814 TA 700
1000-1124 700 814 TA 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
HALIFAX III "B" ML 813	CAPT F/O DUNDAS, J.O.	J.25964	09.42	13.58	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. Flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed visually. Bombing well concentrated and aerodrome pretty well covered with smoke and dust. W/G enthusiastic about the bombing. Good trip, no difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O GAGE, D.E.	J.29414	BOMBING	BOMBING	
	F/A F/O CHEN, F.C.	J.29717			
	W/G SGT WINTER, R.A.	R.187511			
	F/E SGT BARNES, D.F.	T321631			
	M/G W/O MORSEMAN, J.W.	R.163635			
A/G SGT OUTLAND, G.D.	R.212655				
HALIFAX III "B" ML 164	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S.	J.26672	09.41	13.53	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. Flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed on red T.I.s. First of our sticks hit on the left runway. Believe bombing covered the complete drone. A very quiet trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O WINDERS, R.	J.28066	BOMBING	BOMBING	
	F/A F/O KIMBLE, J.L.	J.28266			
	W/G SGT WINTER, R.	R.197550			
	F/E SGT JOHNSON, G.C.	1825002			
	M/G SGT KESSELY, J.E.	R.187257			
A/G SGT MIDOVITZ, R.M.	R.215132				
HALIFAX III "B" ML 802	CAPT F/O KYLE, J.C.	J.223101	09.44	14.09	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. Flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed on red T.I.s. and visually. Our bombs hit on the W. to E. Runway, centre dispersed. and S. and W. of airfield covered in smoke and dust. A very quiet trip and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O KIDDE, W.E.	J.26555	BOMBING	BOMBING	
	F/A F/O BATHURST, W.E.	J.29881			
	W/G M/E GIBB, C.A.	10601603			
	F/E SGT WINTER, R.	R.1824953			
	M/G SGT EINHORN, B.F.	R.140754			
A/G SGT WILLIAMS, C.R.	R.139496				
HALIFAX III "B" ML 998	CAPT F/O BOWEN, W.L.	J.66839	09.43	14.01	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. Flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed visually. No wide bombing seen all bombing concentrated. A/C covered by smoke and dust. A very good raid. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV SGT GAYNE, A.J.	R.108011	BOMBING	BOMBING	
	F/A SGT LAMBERT, J.A.	R.185327			
	W/G SGT COPE, J.W.	R.189511			
	F/E SGT CALBRAITH, F.	R.1896231			
	F/E SGT WINTER, R.	R.213660			
A/G SGT KIRKIN, A.T.	R.218247				
HALIFAX III "B" ML 131	CAPT SGT LAW, J.F.	R.176026	09.47	14.12	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. Flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility excellent. Bombed on red T.I.s. Our stick landed over the runway on our A/C. Bombing was very good. Control of aerodrome and dispersal received many tanks. 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O PRACH, J.H.	J.35018	BOMBING	BOMBING	
	F/A F/O BARROWS, F.J.	J.35014			
	W/G F/O SKITTER, R.C.	J.37368			
	F/E SGT GARDNER, W.	R.163372			
	M/G SGT DAVIES, L.G.	R.163673			
A/G SGT DICKET, J.F.	R.162235				
HALIFAX III "B" ML 169	CAPT F/O LEVESQUE, F.Y.	J.18317	09.45	13.45	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.02 hrs. Flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility excellent. Bombed visually on corner of runway. Own bomb bursts seen in dispersal in centre of airfield. All machine seen was on the airfield. A good raid in every way. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O PAPAS, G.	J.29980	BOMBING	BOMBING	
	F/A F/O KIRK, E.	J.26998			
	W/G F/O MORDON, E.	J.24811			
	F/E SGT WINTER, R.	R.1824953			
	M/G SGT CAMP, H.O.	R.207865			
A/G SGT FINE, D.E.	R.207712				

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW		DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
				UP	DOWN	
HALIFAX III " LW.119	CAPT F/O LARSON, L.E.	J.85239		10.08	14.06	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. from 16,000 ft. Visibility excellent. Bombed target visually. A/C seen in dispersal in centre of drums seen to blow up when bombs lit in this area giving off a red and white flash. Most bombing seen was in centre of field. Really good raid. No difficulties and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV SGT HOBBS, G.	R.164467				
	B/A SGT BOLT, J.E.	R.165984				
	W/C W/O VAN NETER, R.V.	R.114775				
	F/E SGT FOTTER, E.L.	1891729				
	M/G F/S LITTLE, W.E.	R.61842				
	A/G SGT FORD, S.W.	R.224571				
HALIFAX III " LW.117	CAPT F/O DESOW, E.S.	J.21418		10.05	15.58	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. Flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility very good. Red T.I.'s well placed on W. fly runway dispersal and centre near S/E runway, well bombed. Oil or gas tanks seen to explode followed by black smoke. Second large explosion similar to petrol tank with an orange flame. No difficulties encountered and crew returned safely to base.
	NAV F/O BRADSHAW, J.	J.12278				
	B/A F/O NEILL, J.R.	J.11744				
	W/C W/O MELAREN, E.A.	R.119313				
	F/E SGT GOSWELL, N.	1421305				
	M/G SGT HERTZ, E.	R.219595				
	A/G SGT SCHLIG, H.	R.218752				
HALIFAX III " LW.998	CAPT F/L FENTON, A.E.	J.5788		10.17	14.02	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.05 hrs. Flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility excellent. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Our bomb bursts in a line right across the drums. Runways were covered in bomb bursts. Two explosions in T/A emitting black smoke and flame. Very good raid. No difficulties and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/S REXON, J.A.	R.164772				
	B/A F/O NICOLLE, W.R.	J.27388				
	W/C W/O LEM, W.R.	***** R155108				
	F/E SGT GARDER, K.E.	625322				
	M/G SGT PRICE, A.L.	R.210909				
	A/G SGT UNDERHILL, A.	R.210906				
HALIFAX III " LW.194	CAPT F/O BASTON, G.S.	J.24258		10.07	13.48	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. Flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good, slight ground haze. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Bombs seen bursting on runways which were well bombed and sticks were falling over centre field and dispersal. Black smoke seen coming up. Good effort. No difficulties and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV W/O CADLOFF, J.	R.133855				
	B/A F/S ROSS, R.C.	R.55023				
	W/C W/O SMITH, G.A.	R.100320				
	F/E SGT ROWE, E.	1830835				
	M/G SGT BROWN, L.D.	R.206581				
	A/G SGT WOOD, J.M.	R.207155				
HALIFAX III " LW.805	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.E.	J.18420		10.09	14.04	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. Flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed target visually. Hit by flak on run just prior to bombing. Bombing seen was very good. No difficulties outside of flak and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O SHENWOOD, S.	J.28940				
	B/A F/O RICHARDSON, J.	J.85309				
	W/C W/O CAMERON, W.R.	R.26846				
	F/E SGT GUNTER, C.B.	172199				
	M/G SGT MASTON, J.F.	R.212686				
	A/G SGT MORRIS, J.F.	R.187648				
HALIFAX III " LW.901	CAPT F/O FALLENBER, J.A.	J.26781		10.02	14.08	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. Flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed target visually. Our third bomb landed in middle of runway. Red flame fire seen in dispersal in centre of drums. A really good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O MACDONALD, J.O.	J.28191				
	B/A SGT FISHER, W.H.	R.121686				
	W/C SGT KLATT, E.	R.192041				
	F/E SGT ALEXANDER, G.	1823002				
	M/G SGT CELINAS, M.J.	R.221047				
	A/G SGT ERLINGS, C.E.	R.196070				

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE

PL 20229-1124 70M 843 T.R. 780
PL 44085-3314 152M 1144 T.R. 780

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "U" LV.991	CAPT F/O CHANCE, D.C. J.86489 NAV F/O HANSON, A.W. J.27585 P/A F/O COLLIS, W.D. J.27118 W/G SGT MacLEAN, L.C. R.184040 P/E SGT CARDALL, L. 2203852 M/G SGT GRIFFITH, C. R.210962 A/G SGT DUMESNE, L.A. R.183440		10.06	14.13	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs, arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Bombed target visually. Visibility excellent. W/S well satisfied with raid. Petrol fire seen in centre of drop 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and dropped on aerodrome at MAIDREMER and seen to burst between buildings and parking track. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "B" ML.813	CAPT F/O DUNN, J.C. J.25854 NAV F/O GAGE, D.E. J.29414 P/A F/O COHEN, S.E. J.28717 W/G SGT WINGER, M.A. R.187511 P/E SGT BARBER, D.G. 1551431 M/G W/O McPARRIE, J.W.R. 163685 A/G SGT COCHRAN, D.E. R.212655		21.43	02.46	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Scattered clouds prevailed. Bombed on red and green T.I. A great many fires seen which appeared as a huge glow as far West as Tytt Island. 8 x 50 lb. incendiaries brought back. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "D" LV.164	CAPT F/L LINDOON, N.C. J.8946 NAV W/O HALL, R.E. R.149859 P/A F/S WADSON, R.M. R.155065 W/G F/S WOODMAN, A.S. R.135783 P/E F/S THOMPSON, H. 1516897 M/G F/S COCHRAN, R.E. R.195727 A/G F/S DONALD, R.G. R.164254		21.35	02.47	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.11 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on group of green and red T.I. Good trip. Concentration of markers good. Raid appeared to be somewhat scattered. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "G" ML.802	CAPT F/O KEYS, J.C. T.223101 NAV F/O RICE, W.E. J.26655 P/A F/O PETERSON, W.F. J.28381 W/G M/S GLEN, C.A. 10601603 P/E SGT McDONALD, C.M. 1824953 M/G SGT KEMBRICH, F. R.140754 A/G SGT CHILBERS, C. R.189496		21.38	02.33	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 18,500 ft. Bombed on red and green clusters as per W/S's orders. Visibility good. Many flames (yellow) seen and markers good. A good attack but somewhat scattered. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "H" LV.998	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S. J.86872 NAV F/O VINEY, H. J.28068 P/A F/O KIMBERD, J.L. J.28266 W/G SGT FERRIS, J. R.197536 P/E SGT JOHNSON, G.S. 1825002 M/G SGT REICHMAN, A.T. R.187257 A/G SGT BUCOVIZ, L.E. R.215132		21.31	02.39	For COMBAT REPORT, SEE APPENDICES This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.11 hrs. flying at 18,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on mixed red and green T.I.'s on W/S's instructions. Two or three small explosions seen at time of bombing. Should be effective. 8 x 50 lb. incendiaries hung up and were brought back. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "J" LV.169	CAPT F/O CHANCE, D.C. J.86192 NAV F/O HANSON, A.W. J.27585 P/A F/O COLLIS, W.D. J.27118 W/G SGT MacLEAN, L.C. R.184040 P/E SGT CARDALL, L. 2203852 M/G SGT GRIFFITH, C. R.210962 A/G SGT DUMESNE, L.A. R.183440		21.42	02.52	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Bombed on centre of red and green T.I.'s as per Bomber. Bombing appeared somewhat scattered. H2S was W/S but no other troubles encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "W" ML 149	CAPT F/O BROWN, D.M.	J.25969	21.32	02.49	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.14 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Viability good. Bombed most accurately on N/A's instructions. A great area covered in flames and seen well past enemy coast. Markers concentrated. A very good attack. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O CHRISTIE, R.D.	G.1508	BOMBING		
	W/C SGT THOMPSON, R.	R.137003	KTEL		
	W/C F/S SMITH, D.M.	1540210			
	F/E SGT ROBERTSON, M.	981394			
	M/G F/S BROWN, D.M.	R.256600			
HALIFAX III "W" ML 897	CAPT F/O BROWN, D.M.	J.18337	21.40	02.44	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Viability good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s. Was good although bombing was somewhat scattered. 8 x 50 lb. incendiaries hung up and were jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O RAPPAS, G.	J.29980	BOMBING		
	W/C F/O KIRBY, F.	J.26998	KTEL		
	W/C F/O MURTON, R.	J.24821			
	F/E SGT THOMPSON, R.	1066911			
	M/G SGT GERR, R.	R.207065			
HALIFAX III "W" ML 119	CAPT F/O LINDON, L.	J.85239	21.36	02.57	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.13 hrs. flying at 19,500 ft. Viability good. Bombed on centre of red and green T.I.'s as instructed. Good glow of fires on clouds although target obscured. Good trip, should be good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O BROWN, D.M.	R.154467	BOMBING		
	W/C SGT BROWN, J.B.	R.165984	KTEL		
	W/C F/O VAN DER, R.W.	R.144775			
	F/E SGT POTTER, M.	189473			
	M/G F/S LITTLE, W.	R.61040			
HALIFAX III "W" ML 901	CAPT F/O PALMER, W.	J.26781	21.41	02.51	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.17 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Viability good. Bombed on concentration of red T.I.'s. One large fire seen at Southern end of docks area. Fires seen to be taking hold. 1 cluster hung up and was jettisoned and 4 x 50 lb. incendiaries were brought back. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O McDONALD, J.	J.28191	BOMBING		
	W/C SGT ELISHA, W.M.	R.121686	KTEL		
	W/C SGT KILPAT, E.	R.192041			
	F/E SGT ALFRED, G.	1884002			
	M/G SGT GELINAS, M.J.	R.221047			
HALIFAX III "W" ML 696	CAPT F/O BROWN, D.M.	J.21418	21.37	02.59	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.20 hrs. flying at 19,300 ft. Viability good. Bombed on red T.I.'s, which were well concentrated. Attack appeared somewhat scattered. Bombed late and many fires seen at this time. 4 x 50 lb. incendiaries hung up and were jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O BROWN, D.M.	J.12278	BOMBING		
	W/C F/O BROWN, D.M.	J.14744	KTEL		
	W/C F/O McLAUREN, D.A.	R.119335			
	F/E SGT SCHWAB, N.	1621305			
	M/G SGT BENT, E.	R.219595			
HALIFAX III "W" ML 194	CAPT F/O BROWN, D.M.	J.21418	21.39	02.43	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.14 hrs. flying at 20,000 ft. Viability good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s. Were well concentrated. One large concentration of markers in centre of target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O GILLOFF, J.	R.133855	BOMBING		
	W/C F/S ROSS, R.G.	R.55023	KTEL		
	W/C W/O SMITH, G.A.	R.100320			
	F/E SGT MOSE, K.	1830875			
	M/G SGT BROWN, L.D.	R.208381			
HALIFAX III "W" ML 194	A/C SGT ROSS, J.M.	R.207165			

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE No.

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 19 44

100-1184 FORM 8-43 T.R. 700
107-3284 190W 1144 T.R. 700

AIRCRAFT & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
LIFAX III # MZ.822	CAPT F/O CRAIG, C.L. NAV F/O SHERWOOD, C. E/A F/O RICHARDSON, J. W/C F/O CAMERON, W.R. F/E SGT CULBERT, C.D. L/C SGT MASTUE, J. A/C SGT MORRIS, J.W.	J.18420 J.28960 J.85309 J.28846 572199 R.212868 R.187648	21.44	02.57	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.15 hrs. flying at 20,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red T.I.'s. Bombing good. Large explosion of red flame to starboard of marker at 00.13 hrs. Very good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III # MZ.819	CAPT F/O KIRBY, R.A. NAV F/O VACHON, P. E/A F/O DRUMOND-HAY, C. W/C F/O FERRY, R.H. F/E F/S SALES, E.S. L/C F/S CULBERT, J. A/C F/S SMITH, R.A.	J.86665 R.2047733 J.24019 179231 1820910 R.210110 R.165420	20.22	03.18	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N. 01.14W. at 00.15 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed on H2S. Successful trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III	CAPT F/O KEYS, J.D. NAV F/O RIDGE, W.B. E/A F/O PATRICK, W.P. W/C F/O CARRY, C. F/E SGT McDONALD, C.M. L/C SGT ENGELBRECHT, P. A/C SGT GILLESPIE, G.	T.823101 J.26655 J.28860 179406 2824953 R.140754 R.189496	20.21	03.19	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N. 01.14W. at 00.15 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Slight haze but visibility good. Sea relatively calm. Bombed on H2S. No difficulties and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III # MZ.807	CAPT F/O BROWN, D.B. NAV F/O CHRISTIE, R.D. E/A SGT AHERN, P.A. W/C F/O SMITH, D.W. F/E SGT ROBERTSON, M. W/C F/S BROWN, D.B. A/C SGT KORTAL, B.W.	J.25969 G.4508 R.133003 1940210 988314 R.156600 R.250672	20.23	03.23	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N. 01.18W. at 00.17 hrs. from 11,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on H2S. Good trip, successful run in. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III # MZ.901	CAPT F/O ANDERSON, W.E. NAV F/O McEAL, S.R. E/A F/O JACOB, J.M. W/C F/O McGULLY, J.L. F/E SGT McGRATH, R. L/C SGT ROBERTS, W.G. A/C F/O TAYLOR, S.D.	J.14128 J.27267 J.25496 R.76420 1549002 R.217042 J.40213	20.24	03.28	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N. 01.25W. at 00.15 hrs. from 11,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on H2S. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
LIFAX III # MZ.898	CAPT F/O TAYLOR, S.D. NAV F/S NIXON, R.A. E/A F/O NICOLE, W.R. W/C F/O LARK, W.B. F/E SGT GARDNER, M.D. L/C SGT TAYLOR, S.D. A/C SGT UNDERHILL, R.	J.2789 R.164772 J.27368 R.136188 625322 R.210909 R.180906	20.25	03.13	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N. 01.14W. at 00.17 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. Visibility good. Successful trip. Bombed on H2S. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
B-24 "MIL. 356"	CAPT SGT LANE, J.P.	R.176026	20.26	03.09	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 45.05N. 01.25W. at 00.16 hrs. from 11,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. Homed on H2S. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV P/O FRANK, J.H.	J.35014			
	B/A P/O PARSONS, F.J.	J.35014			
	W/C P/O SKIFFER, R.D.	J.37368			
	P/E SGT GARDNER, W.	643372			
B-24 "MIL. 356"	W/C SGT DAVIES, L.A.	R.163673			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.01 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Bombs fell across road on the target one stick seen slightly to port. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	A/C SGT DICKIN, J.F.	R.162255			
	CAPT P/O BOWEN, W.B.	J.86939	18.58	22.49	
	NAV SGT GARDNER, A.J.	R.168011			
	B/A SGT LAMBERT, J.A.	R.185327			
B-24 "MIL. 356"	W/C SGT COTE, J.E.	R.198911			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived 21.01 hrs. orbited twice until 21.05 hrs. when hit by flak. Had to return to base with full bomb load. Saw some smoke in target area from distance. Crew landed A/C safely at base.
	P/E SGT CALVERT, F.	1896231			
	W/C SGT WHEATON, A.E.	R.211660			
	A/C SGT KENNEDY, A.S.	R.218217			
	CAPT P/O KIRBY, E.A.	J.86665	19.13	23.00	
B-24 "MIL. 356"	NAV P/O VANDERBEEK, T.	J.87733			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.00 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and check on road junction. Bombs lit slightly to port in the target area. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	B/A P/O DAWSON-HAY, G.	J.24019			
	W/C P/O PARRY, R.H.	179231			
	P/E P/O CARR, P.S.	1900910			
	W/C P/O CUMBERS, J.	R.210110			
B-24 "MIL. 356"	A/C P/O SMITH, E.	R.165120			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.08 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Identified target visually on second run up. A/C saw bombs going into target area. Smoke from previous bombing to port. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	CAPT SGT LANE, J.P.	R.176026	19.03	22.43	
	NAV P/O FRANK, J.H.	J.35014			
	B/A P/O PARSONS, F.J.	J.35014			
	W/C P/O SKIFFER, R.D.	J.37368			
B-24 "MIL. 356"	P/E SGT GARDNER, W.	643372			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.08 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Identified target visually on second run up. A/C saw bombs going into target area. Smoke from previous bombing to port. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	W/C SGT DAVIES, L.A.	R.163673			
	A/C SGT DICKIN, J.F.	R.162255			
	CAPT P/O BROWN, D.B.	J.25669	18.59	23.04	
	NAV P/O CHRISTIE, R.D.	C.1508			
B-24 "MIL. 356"	B/A SGT ANDERSON, F.A.	R.133603			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.02 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility fair. Identified target visually. Bombed through hole in cloud. H2S check very good. Bombs not seen to hit. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	W/C P/O SMITH, D.W.	1540210			
	P/E SGT ROBERTSON, H.	581111			
	W/C P/O BROWN, D.B.	R.256600			
	A/C SGT KENNEDY, A.S.	R.250675			
B-24 "MIL. 357"	CAPT P/O ANDERSON, W.G.	J.4428	18.57	22.51	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.02 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility fair. Identified target visually. Bombed through hole in cloud. H2S check very good. Bombs not seen to hit. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV P/O MARSHALL, G.R.	J.27567			
	B/A P/O JACOBSON, J.H.	J.25696			
	W/C P/O MURPHY, J.L.	R.79420			
	P/E SGT MCGARRITY, E.	1589002			
B-24 "MIL. 357"	W/C SGT ROBERTS, W.G.	R.217042			
	A/C P/O BROWN, D.B.	J.40213			

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE

10000-1124 700 814 T.S. 700
44007-1184 1500 1144 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF August 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
HALIFAX III "O" LM. 119	CAPT P/O LARSON, L. NAV SGT HOBBS, G. E/A SGT BOYER, J.E. W/C W/O VAN HETER, R. P/E SGT POTTER, M.A. W/C P/O LITTLE, W.M. A/G SGT FORD, E.W.	J.85239 R.164467 R.169904 R.114775 R.1094729 R.61840 R.224571	19.01	22.57	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.06 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility fair. Identified target visually. Dropped over target at 21.01 hrs. Bombs on crossroad before target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "W" LM. 194	CAPT P/O BAXTON, G.S. NAV W/O CHAFFIN, J. E/A S/O JONES, R.S. W/C W/O SMITH, G.A. P/E SGT ROSS, R. W/C SGT BROWN, L.D. A/G SGT ROSS, J.M.	J.24258 R.133855 R.15023 R.100320 R.150835 R.208381 R.207145	19.04	22.53	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.10 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Dropped over target at 21.05 hrs. Bombs on south and western edge of target. One stick on north of target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "V" LM. 822	CAPT P/O CRAIG, G.L. NAV P/O SHERRWOOD, C. E/A P/O RICHARDSON, J. W/C P/O GARRISON, W.P. P/E SGT CLIBBER, C.D. W/C SGT MESTER, J. A/G SGT MORRIS, J.L.	J.18420 J.28960 J.185309 J.28846 572159 R.212868 R.187648	19.02	22.50	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.01 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility fair. Identified target visually. Believed bombs lit slightly to port in target area. Results not seen. Bombed through break in clouds. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "M" LM. 813	CAPT P/O DUNDAS, J.O. NAV P/O GAGE, D.E. E/A P/O COHEN, B.J. W/C SGT WINGER, M.A. P/E SGT BRIDGES, D.G. W/O McPARLANE, J.W. A/G SGT CUMMERS, C.D.	J.25964 J.29414 J.49717 R.187511 1321681 R.163685 R.212655	20.16	02.20	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.51 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed to starboard of green T.I.'s as instructed by the Master Bomber. Bombed early in attack but as A/C left target a bombing appeared well concentrated. Fighter flares, flares and S.D.'s encountered on crossing French Coast. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "B" LM. 113	CAPT P/O HAWTHORN, G.E. NAV S/O JONES, J.D. E/A SGT DICK, K.T. W/C SGT SIMONSON, C. P/E SGT EDWARDS, J.R. W/C SGT LATCH, F. A/G SGT CLERGE, E.C.	J.86925 J.28851 R.174698 R.170212 1817968 R.113517 R.201879	20.18	02.58	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.52 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility clear. Bombed on green T.I.'s as instructed by Master Bomber. One small explosion seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
HALIFAX III "L" LM. 129	CAPT P/O EARL, R.S. NAV P/O VIGOR, H. E/A S/O KILGUS, J.L. W/C SGT FEIST, J. P/E SGT JOHNSON, G. W/C SGT REISCHL, R. A/G SGT SUKOVIC, L.L.	J.86872 J.28068 J.28666 R.197530 1829002 R.187257 R.215132	20.15	02.14	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.51 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Saw bombs bursting between T.I.'s. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
HALIFAX III "W" ML 991	CAPT S/L LAWLOR, R.V.	J.5102	20.28	02.16	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.50 hrs. flying at 16,100 ft. Slight haze but visibility good. Spotted one green T.I. which was seen to be well placed. Bombed too early in attack to assess results but A/C left T.I. bombing appeared concentrated. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV E/O WHEAT, J.E.	179235	BOMBING		
	E/A W/O WOODS, E.	R.152421	COMBAT		
	W/C E/S MORRIS, A.C.	1127307			
	E/E E/S ROWLEY, C.E.	1840110			
	M/C SGT LAMSON, S.D.	R.181816			
HALIFAX III "G" ML 802	CAPT E/A/C KAY, J.C.	J.221101	20.14	02.49	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.51 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on green T.I. on instructions of Master Bomber. Many bombs seen bursting around T.I. Very quiet trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV E/O RIDGE, W.E.	J.26655	BOMBING		
	E/A E/O JAMESON, W.E.	J.26881	COMBAT		
	W/C E/O MATHIAS, J.A.	J.86957			
	E/E SGT McDONALD, C.F.	2822953			
	M/C SGT INVERROCH, F.	R.140754			
HALIFAX III "N" ML 331	CAPT E/O CHANCE, D.C.	J.86499	20.20	01.25	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs had to abandon task due to trouble for starboard engine going and crew kept dropping. Jettisoned bombs safe at position 54.08N. 02.2 at 23.55 hrs. Crew brought A/C down at R.A.S. DARTMOUTH, Canada.
	NAV E/O COLLIS, W.D.	J.27148	BOMBING		
	E/A SGT MCDONALD, C.F.	R.124046	COMBAT		
	W/C SGT CARROLL, L.	2203652			
	E/E SGT GRIFFIN, C.E.	R.210962			
	M/C SGT DUFFING, L.A.	R.183400			
HALIFAX III "W" ML 886	CAPT E/O DIXON, E.S.	J.21418	20.30	02.36	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.50 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed to starboard of green T.I. on instructions of Master Bomber. E/C saw our bombs burst in M/D.S. Complete target area illuminated by flames and easily identified. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV E/O BRADSHAW, P.	J.12278	BOMBING		
	E/A E/S McALONEY, W.	R.166900	COMBAT		
	W/C W/O McALLEN, D.A.	R.119513			
	E/E SGT SCHOFIELD, H.	1621305			
	M/C SGT HERTZ, E.	R.219595			
HALIFAX III "W" ML 898	CAPT E/L PERDUE, J.E.	J.5789	20.26	02.46	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.50 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified M/D.S. visually. Target well illuminated. Seemed a good raid and no difficulties encountered. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV E/S DIXON, J.W.	R.164772	BOMBING		
	E/A E/O NICOLLE, W.R.	J.27388	COMBAT		
	W/C W/O DUFFY, W.E.	R.135108			
	E/E SGT GAYNE, M.E.	625322			
	M/C SGT PRICE, L.H.	R.210909			
HALIFAX III "W" ML 901	CAPT E/O DUNN, J.C.	J.25964	21.22	00.01	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs had to abandon task at 22.02 hrs. due to starboard outer engine going U/S. All bombs were jettisoned safe at position 54.42N. 01.17E. at 22.55 hrs. from 8,300 ft. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV E/O GARE, D.E.	J.29431	BOMBING		
	E/A E/O COHEN, B.J.	J.23717	COMBAT		
	W/C SGT WINGER, N.A.	R.187511			
	E/E SGT BARNES, D.C.	1321663			
	M/C W/O McPARLANE, J.W.R.	R.163685			
2nd FLT	E/C SGT CUMMINS, C.D.	R.212655			
	E/C SGT STAMBERGER, J.	J.13402			

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE 1

12220-1124 70W 812 T.S. 700
14907-1181 150W 1144 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 19 44

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
LIFAX III " LW. 164	CAPT F/O TIDY, M.R.	J.25833	23.22	04.15	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 02.11 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Markers well concentrated. No congest in 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung-up and was jettisoned safe. On return diverted to WELLFORD.
	NAV F/O HUGHES, F.E.	J.26748	BOMBING		
	B/A F/O WHITEHEAD, D.S.	J.20041	BREST		
	W/C W/O CAMPBELL, R.G.	R.111857			
	F/E SGT MASON, L.C.	R.1869123			
	M/G SGT FINEAN, G.J.	R.217681			
LIFAX III " LW. 113	A/C SGT WADSON, T.J.	R.216089			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target flying too high and was unable to get down to height set by Master Bomber in required time. Ordered by him to abandon mission. Saw concentration of fires at BREST. On return with bomb load, port inner engine caught fire over diversion base of STANTON HARCOURT. A/C ran end of runway on landing. Crew uninjured and A/C classified CAT.B.
	CAPT F/L LOUDOUN, H.G.	J.8946	21.28	02.10	
	NAV W/O HALL, R.H.	R.149859	BOMBING		
	B/A F/S WADSON, R.M.	R.155065	BREST		
	W/C F/S WOODMAN, A.S.	R.135783			
	F/E F/S THOMPSON, H.	R.1516897			
LIFAX III " MZ. 754	M/G F/S CORRETT, R.E.	R.195727			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.38 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Low cloud partly obscured target. Bombed on green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. A good trip but target area covered by cloud. On return diverted to STANTON HARCOURT.
	A/C F/S DONALD, R.G.	R.146254	21.30	02.05	
	2nd PLT F/O SAUNDERS, S.D.	J.27679	BOMBING		
	CAPT SGT LANG, J.F.	R.176026	BREST		
	NAV F/O PEACH, J.H.	R.35048			
	B/A F/O PARSONS, F.J.	J.35014			
LIFAX III " LW. 998	W/C F/O SCIFFER, R.C.	J.37368			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.38 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Low cloud over target. Bomb release gear apparently U/S and full bomb load was brought back. Crew landed A/C safely on diversion at STANTON HARCOURT.
	F/E SGT GARDINE, W.	R.643372	21.36	02.15	
	M/G SGT DAVIES, L.G.	R.163673	BOMBING		
	A/C SGT DICKEY, J.F.	R.162255	BREST		
	CAPT F/O BONAR, W.S.	J.86939			
	NAV SGT CAYNE, A.J.	R.108011			
LIFAX III " LW. 131	B/A SGT LAMBERT, J.A.	R.185327			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.39 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good, but some low cloud. Bombed to port side of green T.I.'s. Markers seemed to be well on target. Crew brought A/C safely back and landed on diversion at STANTON HARCOURT.
	W/C SGT COLE, J.E.	R.198511	21.29	02.55	
	F/E SGT GALBRAITH, F.	R.1396231	BOMBING		
	M/G SGT MCINTOSH, A.E.	R.211660	BREST		
	A/C SGT KEEPING, A.T.	R.218247			
	CAPT F/O CHANCE, D.	J.86499			
LIFAX III " MZ. 902	NAV F/O HANSON, A.W.	J.27585			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.37 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good, some low cloud. Bombed on green T.I.'s. Good concentration of T.I.'s and explosions seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C down safely on diversion at STANTON HARCOURT.
	B/A F/O COLLIS, W.D.	J.27148	21.24	02.47	
	W/C SGT MACLEAN, L.O.	R.184040	BOMBING		
	F/E SGT GARDAIL, I.	R.2203852	BREST		
	M/G SGT GRIFFITH, C.	R.210962			
	A/C SGT DUFFESNE, L.A.	R.183440			
LIFAX III " LW. 131	CAPT F/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.37 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good, some low cloud. Bombed on green T.I.'s. Good concentration of T.I.'s and explosions seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C down safely on diversion at STANTON HARCOURT.
	NAV F/L CHRISTIE, R.D.	C.1508	21.24	02.47	
	B/A SGT ATHERTON, F.A.	R.133003	BOMBING		
	W/C F/S SMITH, D.W.	R.1540210	BREST		
	F/E SGT ROBERTSON, M.	R.981314			
	M/G F/S BROWN, D.F.	R.256600			
LIFAX III " LW. 131	A/C F/S KOTZLA, E.W.	R.250675			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.37 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good, some low cloud. Bombed on green T.I.'s. Good concentration of T.I.'s and explosions seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C down safely on diversion at STANTON HARCOURT.
	2nd PLT F/O KING, J.L.	J.23379			

AIRCRAFT & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
FAX III MZ. 897	CAPT F/O PEARSON, F.C.	J.87605	21.31	02.37	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.42 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good, some low cloud. Bombed on centre of fire. One large fire seen in target area. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C down to diversion base STANTON HARCOURT.
	NAV F/O GORDON, F.B.	J.37537			
	B/A SGT RANDALL, R.E.	R.136687			
	W/G F/S CAMPBELL, A.	R.172915			
	F/E SGT CAMPBELL, G.A.	1592439			
	W/G SGT FULSTED, E.	1625087			
	A/G SGT CORVEE, C.E.	R.200121			
FAX III MZ. 901	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.L.	J.18480	21.23	02.19	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target and on instructions of Master Bomber reduced height from 12,500 ft. to 3,000 ft. Master Bomber then instructed to abandon mission. A good concentration of flares with scattered fires seen in target area. On return jettisoned safe 3 x 1000 lb. bombs due to shortage of petrol. On diversion landed safely at STANTON HARCOURT.
	NAV F/O SHERWOOD, C.H.	J.28960			
	B/A F/O RICHARDSON, J.	J.85309			
	W/G F/O CAMERON, W.R.	J.28846			
	F/E SGT CURTIS, G.D.	572199			
	W/G SGT NASTUK, J.	R.212868			
	A/G SGT MORRIS, J.W.	R.187648			
2nd	PLT W/O MACLE, A.M.	R.187648			
FAX III MZ. 896	CAPT F/O DICKSON, E.E.	J.21428	21.25	03.00	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.35 hrs. flying at 12,500 ft. and went down to 3000 ft. on Master Bomber's instructions. Then was ordered to abandon mission. Saw good concentration of bomb bursts. Brought full bomb load back and landed safely on diversion at ENSTONE.
	NAV F/L BRADSHAW, E.E.	J.12278			
	B/A F/S McALONEY, W.	R.166900			
	W/G W/O McLAREN, E.A.	R.119313			
	F/E F/O SCHOFFIELD, N.	182264			
	W/G SGT HERTZ, E.	R.219595			
	A/G SGT BOWLING, E.	R.218752			
FAX III MZ. 898	CAPT F/L FERRISMAN, A.E.	J.5789	21.21	22.59	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs was in circuit over Base when starboard outer engine went U/S. Flew out to safe area and jettisoned load and returned and landed safely at base.
	NAV F/S DIXON, J.A.	R.164772			
	B/A F/O NICOLLE, W.R.	J.27388			
	W/G W/O LEMMY, W.B.	R.135108			
	F/E SGT GAYLER, M.E.	625322			
	W/G F/S PRICE, A.L.	R.210909			
	A/G F/S WHITEHAVER, A.K.	R.210906			
2nd	PLT F/O WALKER, G.S.	J.87424			
FAX III LV. 947	CAPT F/O BURNS, R.C.	J.86959	21.27	02.10	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12,500 ft. Visibility fair but some low cloud. Bombed on green T.I.'s on Master Bomber's instructions. A fair concentration of exploding bombs seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely down at diversion base of STANTON HARCOURT.
	NAV SGT DAVIDSON, G.L.	R.169978			
	B/A SGT STEWART, J.L.	R.196021			
	W/G F/O VICE, J.C.	J.86960			
	F/E F/S SUMMERS, W.B.	1866520			
	W/G SGT COLQUHOUN, A.	R.220679			
	A/G SGT PARKINSON, D.R.	R.223130			
FAX III LV. 194	CAPT F/O PARTRIDGE, J.	J.25890	23.39	04.40	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 02.13 hrs. flying at 12,500 ft. visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s which were well concentrated. Master Bomber good. No difficulties encountered and crew landed on diversion at WELFORD.
	NAV F/O HUGHES, E.C.	J.26927			
	B/A SGT KIRSTIUK, W.A.	R.151143			
	W/G SGT BULFORD, E.A.	1381875			
	F/E SGT SCARBELL, R.B.	1836156			
	W/G F/O MELLSTROM, M.L.	J.18414			
	A/G SGT SMERTON, A.R.	R.203819			
2nd	PLT F/O WRETHAM, W.R.	J.37122			

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE

22222-1121 70W 5/41 T.S. 700
224067-332 150W 1/41 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
MALIFAX III "HX 319"	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S. J.86872		23.16	04.17	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 02.11 hrs. flying at 12,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing seemed quite accurate. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely down on diversion at WELLPORD.
	NAV F/O VINCENT, H. J.28068			BOMBING	
	B/A F/O KINWARD, J.L.J. 28266			BREAST	
	W/G SGT FEIST, J. R.197530				
	F/E SGT JOHNSON, G.O. 1825002				
	M/G SGT REISCHMAN, A. R.167257				
MALIFAX III "C" LW. 164	A/G SGT BUCCOIL, L.M. R.215132				
	CAPT F/O TIDY, M.R. J.25833		17.48	21.22	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was very clear. Some sticks under-shooting but target well covered by bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O HUGHES, F.R. J.25748			BOMBING	
	B/A F/O WHITEHEAD, D.S.J. 20041			MIMOYECQUES	
	W/G W/O CAMPBELL, R. J.111857				
	F/E SGT MASON, L.C. 1869123				
	M/G F/S PINEAU, C.J. R.217641				
MALIFAX III "C" LW. 802	A/G F/S WADSON, T.J. R.216089				
	CAPT F/O LEFEBVRE, E.R.J. 16317		17.51	21.25	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber, who was heard clearly. Markers well concentrated and bombing good. Great amount of smoke seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O PAPPAS, G. J.29980			BOMBING	
	B/A F/O MICH, F. J.29698			MIMOYECQUES	
	W/G F/O NORTON, E. J.24811				
	F/E SGT TWEED, I.O.G. 1868922				
	M/G SGT CARR, H.D. R.207865				
MALIFAX III "LW. 131"	A/G SGT HYDE, L.B. R.207712				
	CAPT F/O CHANCE, D.G. J.86499		17.49	21.48	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over the target at 20.00 hrs. flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Good concentration of bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O HANSON, E.F. J.27485			BOMBING	
	B/A F/O COLLIS, W.D.L.J. 27148			MIMOYECQUES	
	W/G SGT MACLEAN, N.O. R.184040				
	F/E SGT CARDALL, L. 2203052				
	M/G SGT GRIFFITH, C.B.R. 210962				
MALIFAX III "M.L. 897"	A/G F/S DUFRESNE, L.A.R. 185400				
	CAPT F/O DUNDAS, J.O. J.25964		17.50	21.49	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over the target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. T.I.'s well concentrated and good bombing resulted. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O GAGE, D.E. J.29414			BOMBING	
	B/A F/O COHEN, B.J. J.29717			MIMOYECQUES	
	W/G F/S WINGER, N.A. R.187511				
	F/E SGT BARNES, D.G. 1321681				
	M/G W/O McFARLANE, J.W. R.163685				
MALIFAX III "HX 319"	A/G F/S CUMMINGS, C.D. R.212655				
	CAPT F/O BURNS, R.G. J.86959		18.16	21.27	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over the target at 20.04 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of T.I.'s. Master Bom not heard. Markers well concentrated. Bombing appeared well on. Good deal of smoke seen. Should be good attack. Difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/S DAVIDSON, E.L.R. 169978			BOMBING	
	B/A F/S STEWART, J.L. R.196021			MIMOYECQUES	
	W/G F/O VICE, J.C. J.86960				
	F/E SGT PEARSON, A. 1492827				
	M/G SGT COLQUHOUN, A.L.R. 220679				
MALIFAX III "HX 319"	A/G SGT FARRINSON, D.R.R. 223130				

AIRCRAFT E & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
FAX III MZ.901	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.L. NAV F/O SHERWOOD, C.H. B/A F/O RICHARDSON, J. W/G F/O CAMERON, W.R. F/E SGT CUMNER, C.D. M/G F/S NASTUK, J. A/G F/S MORRIS, J.W.	J.18420 J.28960 J.85309 J.28346 572199 R.212668 R.187648	18.11	21.42	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was heard clearly. Good bomb straddling. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
FAX III MZ.822	CAPT F/O HOLLINGER, J. NAV F/S SHERIDAN, W. B/A F/S MCPHIE, L.W. W/G F/O HILL, L.M. F/E SGT SIMMONS, F.H. M/G SGT FITCHER, P.E. A/G SGT PLATO, A.A.S.	J.86077 R.151469 R.197742 J.86928 1836499 R.256042 R.256050	18.08	20.50	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 16,800 ft. Bombed doors failed to open and A/C severely damaged by flak especially to starboard outer engine so preventing an orbit. Attack seemed generally good. Jettisoned full load safe and all bombs seen to drop in sea and some burst observed. Unable to maintain height with 3 engines and bomb doors open so made emergency landing at SHEPHERDS GROVE.
FAX III LV.953	CAPT F/O WRIGHT, L.W. NAV F/O BURTON, R.S. B/A F/O OATWAY, W.R. W/G SGT PAILETT, K. F/E SGT METCALF, K. M/G SGT MACDONALD, C. A/G SGT RIGHER, H.W.	J.25937 J.37182 J.14817 R.195914 R.195914 R.252127 R.219240	18.14	21.59	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over the target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard. Target well marked and bombing seemed well on. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
FAX III MZ.754	CAPT SGT LANG, J.F. NAV F/O PEACH, J.H. B/A F/O PARSONS, F.J. W/G F/O SKIPPER, R.C. F/E SGT GARSIDE, W. M/G F/S DAVIES, L.G. A/G SGT DICKIN, J.P.	R.176026 J.35048 J.35014 J.37368 643372 R.163673 R.162255	17.56	21.58	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was heard quite clearly. Estimate this to be a very successful raid. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
FAX III LV.998	CAPT F/O HAMTHORN, G.E. NAV F/O MYERS, J.D. B/A SGT DICK, K.T. W/G SGT SIMONSON, G.B. F/E SGT EDWARDS, J.H. M/G SGT LAZUK, F. A/G SGT CLERGE, B.C.	J.86925 J.29854 R.174698 R.170212 1817968 R.143317 R.201879	17.54	21.41	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red T.I.'s. Target well marked and bombing concentrated. Smoke enveloped while near. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
FAX III MZ.898	CAPT F/L LOUDOUN, N.G. NAV W/O HALL, R.E. B/A F/S WADSON, R.W. W/G F/O WOODMAN, A.S. F/E F/S THOMPSON, H. M/G F/S CORRETT, R.E. A/G F/O DONALD, R.G.	J.8946 R.148095 R.155065 J.88001 1516897 R.195727 J.88073	18.09	21.32	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s. Good concentration of markers and bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE

2222-1124 70W 5141 T.S. 700
24007-3384 150W 1144 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			UP	DOWN	
ALIFAX III " MZ. 896	CAPT F/O DOBOW, E.S.	J.21418	18.15	21.19	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed target indicators as directed by Master Bomber who was clearly heard. Good concentration of bombing on markers. Should be good attack. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/L BRADSHAW, F.	J.12278	BOMBING		
	B/A F/S MCALONEY, W.	R.166900	MIMOYECQUES		
	W/G W/O McLAREN, E.A.	R.119313			
	F/E F/O SCHOFIELD, N.	182264			
	M/G SGT HERTZ, E.	R.219595			
	A/G SGT BOEHLIG, H.	R.218752			
ALIFAX III " LW.194	CAPT F/O BARTON, G.G.	J.24258	18.10	21.30	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.03 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed to port of yellow T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was heard very clearly. Appeared to be a very successful raid. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV W/O CALLOFF, J.	R.133855	BOMBING		
	B/A F/S ROSA, J.G.	R.55023	MIMOYECQUES		
	W/G W/O SMITH, B.A.	R.100320			
	F/E SGT ROWE, K.	1650835			
	M/G F/S BROWN, L.D.	R.208391			
	A/G F/S ROSS, J.M.	R.207165			
ALIFAX III " LV.947	CAPT F/O PALIDWAR, W.	J.26781	18.12	21.37	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was heard very clearly. Bombing very concentrated. This should be good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O McDONALD, J.O.	J.28191	BOMBING		
	B/A F/S PLISHTA, W.M.	R.121686	MIMOYECQUES		
	W/G F/S KLATT, E.	R.192041			
	F/E SGT ALEXANDER, G.	1823002			
	M/G F/S GELINAS, M.J.	R.221047			
	A/G F/S REEVE, O.B.	R.196070			
ALIFAX III " LW. 119	CAPT F/O GUILD, R.D.	J.18064	18.13	21.34	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed one centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Some undershooting not but mostly good bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O MOTTUS, R.H.	J.36394	BOMBING		
	B/A F/O RILEY, V.L.	J.35063	MIMOYECQUES		
	W/G F/O GRACE, J.P.	J.35251			
	F/E SGT SMITH, N.A.	R.58288			
	M/G F/O LOUGHRAN, J.	J.41353			
	A/G F/O JURY, W.E.	J.23936			
ALIFAX III " LV. 953	CAPT F/O BURNS, R.G.	J.86959	18.50	22.28	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.53 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Identified target visually and checked by D.R. Visibility good. Successful effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/S DAVIDSON, G.L.	R.169978	BOMBING		
	B/A F/S STEWART, J.L.	R.196021	BOIS DE STE. REMY		
	W/G F/O VICE, J.C.	J.86960			
	F/E SGT PEARSON, A.	1492827			
	M/G SGT COLLINSON, A.	R.220679			
	A/G SGT PARKINSON, D.R.L.	R.223130			
ALIFAX III " MZ.896	CAPT F/O BARTON, G.G.	J.24258	18.55	22.19	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.47 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and by aid of D.R. Appeared to be very successful effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV W/O CALLOFF, J.	R.133855	BOMBING		
	B/A F/S ROSA, J.G.	R.55023	BOIS DE STE. REMY		
	W/G W/O SMITH, G.A.	R.100320			
	F/E SGT ROWE, K.	1850835			
	M/G F/S BROWN, L.D.	R.208391			
	A/G F/S ROSS, J.M.	R.207165			

AIRCRAFT Type & Number	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
LIFAX III LV. 947	CAPT F/O PALIDWAR, W.	J. 26781	18.49	22.35	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.48 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and checked by D.R. Excellent effort. Trouble free and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O McDONALD, J.O.	J. 28191		BOMBING	
	B/A F/S FLISHKA, W.W.	R. 121686		BOIS DE STE REMY	
	W/G F/S KLATT, E.	R. 192041			
	F/E F/S ALEXANDER, G.	R. 1823002			
	M/G F/S GELLINAS, R.J.	R. 221047			
LIFAX III MZ. 754	A/G F/S RHEAUME, O.B.	R. 196070			This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.47 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Identified target visually and by D.R. Visibility good. Appeared to be very good "prang". No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	CAPT SGT LANG, JR.	R. 176026	18.56	22.21	
	NAV F/O PEACH, J.E.	J. 35043		BOMBING	
	B/A F/O PARSONS, F.J.	J. 35014		BOIS DE STE REMY	
	W/G F/O SKIFFER, R.C.L.	J. 37368			
	F/E SGT GARSIDE, W.	R. 643372			
LIFAX III LV. 131	M/G SGT DAVIES, L.G.	R. 163673			This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.48 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and by aid of D.R. Good bombing, noticed a few slight overshoots. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	A/G SGT DICKEY, J.F.	R. 162255			
	CAPT F/O CHANCE, D.G.	J. 86499	18.51	22.32	
	NAV F/O HANSON, E.L.	J. 27445		BOMBING	
	B/A F/O COLLIS, W.D.L.	J. 27148		BOIS DE STE REMY	
	W/G SGT MACLEAN, L.C.	R. 304040			
LIFAX III MZ. 356	F/E SGT CARDALL, L.	R. 2203852			This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.47 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and by aid of D.R. Bombs seen to fall in target area. Trouble free trip and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	M/G SGT GRIFFITH, C.B.	R. 210962			
	A/G F/S DUFRESNE, B.A.	R. 183400			
	CAPT F/O WRIGHT, L.W.	J. 25937	18.53	22.25	
	NAV F/O BURTON, R.S.	J. 37182		BOMBING	
	B/A F/O CATWAY, W.R.	J. 14817		BOIS DE STE REMY	
LIFAX III LV. 998	W/G SGT PALLET, L.E.	R. 195194			This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.48 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and by aid of D.R. Bombs seen to fall in target area although a few overshoots noted. Very good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	F/E SGT METCALF, P.	R. 221127			
	M/G SGT MACDONALD, C.H.	R. 252127			
	A/G SGT RICHIE, H.W.	R. 219240			
	CAPT F/O HAWTHORN, G.E.	J. 86925	18.52	22.30	
	NAV F/O MYERS, J.G.	J. 29854		BOMBING	
LIFAX III LV. 164	B/A SGT DICK, K.T.	R. 174698		BOIS DE STE REMY	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.49 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and checked with D.R. Good bombing seen and seemed to be a very successful effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	W/G SGT SIMMONSON, G.B.	R. 170212			
	F/E SGT EDWARDS, J.H.	R. 1817968			
	M/G SGT LAZUK, F.	R. 143517			
	A/G SGT CLERKE, B.C.	R. 201879			
	CAPT F/O TIDY, M.R.	J. 25833	18.57	22.24	
LIFAX III LV. 164	NAV F/O HUGHES, F.E.	J. 25748		BOMBING	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.49 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and checked with D.R. Good bombing seen and seemed to be a very successful effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	B/A F/O WHITEHEAD, D.S.	J. 29041		BOIS DE STE REMY	
	W/G W/O CAMPBELL, R.C.	R. 111857			
	F/E SGT MASON, L.C.	R. 1869123			
	M/G F/S PINEAU, C.J.	R. 217641			
	A/G F/S WADSON, T.J.	R. 216089			

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX.....

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE 1

10000-1124 700 145 T.S. 700
10000-1124 1500 144 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944.

AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT
			Up	Down	
MALIFAX III "U" LV.991	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.L.	J.18420	19.00	23.30	This A/C carrying 10 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.30 hrs. flying at 10,000 ft. Visibility clear. Identified target visually. Dropped bombs and tremendous explosion followed and felt blast definitely not flak. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O SHERWOOD, G.H.	J.28960	BOMBING BREST		
	B/A F/O RICHARDSON, J.	J.85309			
	W/G F/O CAMPBELL, W.R.	J.28846			
	F/E SGT CUMBER, C.D.	572199			
	M/S F/S MASTUS, J.	R.212868			
A/G F/S MORRIS, J.W.	R.187648				
MALIFAX III "G" ML.802	CAPT F/O KEYS, J.G.	T.223101	18.47	23.20	This A/C carrying 7 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.30 hrs. flying at 9,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Dropped bombs and explosions seen. Fires burning when 10 minutes on return home. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O RIGGS, W.E.	J.26655	BOMBING BREST		
	B/A F/O PATTERSON, W.R.	J.28881			
	W/G M/S GUNN, C.A.	10601603			
	F/E SGT MACDONALD, D.M.	1824953			
	M/G F/S ENGBRUCHT, P.	R.140754			
A/G F/S GILLANDERS, G.	R.189496				
MALIFAX III "P" HV.319	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S.	J.86872	18.54	23.25	This A/C carrying 7 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.30 hrs. flying at 10,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Bombs seen to straddle explosion at 21.34 hrs. Three large explosions seen. Many fires ensuing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O VINCENT, H.	J.28068	BOMBING BREST		
	B/A F/O KINNEARD, J.L.	J.28266			
	W/G F/S PRIEST, J.	R.197530			
	F/E SGT JOHNSON, G.C.L.	1825002			
	M/G F/S REISCHMAN, A.L.	R.187257			
A/G F/S BUCOVIZ, L.M.	R.216132				
MALIFAX III "O" LV.119	CAPT F/O GUILD, R.D.	J.18064	18.59	23.29	This A/C carrying 7 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.30 hrs. flying at 10,000 ft. Visibility good. All our bombs fell across quays. Plenty of fire and smoke. Good prang. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O MOTTUS, E.H.	J.36394	BOMBING BREST		
	B/A F/O RILEY, V.L.	J.35063			
	W/G F/O GRACE, J.P.	J.35251			
	F/E SGT SMITH, N.A.	R.98288			
	M/G F/O LOUGHRAN, H.J.	J.41353			
A/G F/O JURY, W.E.	J.22936				
MALIFAX III "L" ML.902	CAPT F/O DUNDAS, J.O.	J.25964	18.48	23.47	This A/C carrying 7 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.31 hrs. flying at 10,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Bombing "bang on" and many explosions and fires seen. Should be good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.
	NAV F/O GAGE, D.E.	J.29414	BOMBING BREST		
	B/A F/O COHEN, B.J.	J.20717			
	W/G F/S WINGES, N.A.	R.187511			
	F/E SGT BARNES, D.G.	1321681			
	M/G W/O MCFARLANE, J.W.	R.163685			
A/G F/S CUMMERS, C.D.	R.212655				

Wing Commander, Commanding,
No.424 (R.C.A.F.) Squadron.

Wing Commander, Commanding,
No.424 (R.C.A.F.) Squadron.

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (H.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE NO. ONE

*1204-5012 WL 2285-112 700 514 T.S. 700
*1204-5012 WL 2285-112 1204 114 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "A" LV.951	CAPT P/O CHANCE, D. NAV P/O HANSON, A.W. P/A SGT COLLIS, W.D.L. P/G SGT MACLEAN, L.O. P/E SGT CARDALL, L. P/G SGT SHEPPARD, C. A/G SGT DUFFRENE, L.A.	J.86499 J.27585 J.27118 R.184040 R.220852 R.210962 R.183400	19.01	23.02	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.00N 01.45E. at 21.54 hrs. from 8,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.872
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "M" LV.164	CAPT P/O BARTKIN, E.J. NAV P/O MYERS, J.D. P/A SGT DICK, R.E. P/G SGT SIMMONS, C.R. P/E SGT EDWARDS, J.V. P/G SGT LAMUK, P. A/G SGT CLARKE, R.C.	J.86925 J.29854 R.174696 R.170212 R.181768 R.143517 R.201879	19.08	23.00	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber. Turned back at position 50.56N 02.15E. at 20.57 hrs. whilst flying at 15,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C with bomb load safely back to base.	A.873
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "B" LV.316	CAPT SGT LANE, J.F. NAV P/O BRADY, J.H. P/A SGT PARSONS, F.J. P/G SGT SPIERS, W.J. P/E SGT GARRICK, W. P/G SGT DAVIES, L.G. A/G SGT DICKY, J.F.	R.176026 J.25948 J.35014 J.37358 G.3372 R.163673 R.162255	19.04	22.57	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task at Dunkerque at 20.29 hrs. on instructions of Master Bomber. 10/10th cloud obscured visibility. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safely at position 54.00N 01.32E. at 22.10 hrs. from 4,300 ft. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.874
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "P" LV.113	CAPT P/O BOWEN, W.S.F. NAV SGT GAYNE, A.J. P/A SGT LAMBERT, A.O. P/G SGT GOTS, J.A. P/E SGT CALDWELL, E. P/G SGT MULLIN, A.S. A/G SGT KEATING, A.	J.86939 R.108019 R.186527 R.186531 R.186231 R.213660 R.218247	19.24	22.40	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task due to cloud conditions and instructions from Master Bomber. Turned back at position 54.00N 02.05E. at 20.56 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Crew brought A/C with bomb load safely back to base.	A.875
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "M" LV.998	CAPT P/O VANIER, R. NAV P/O LAWRENCE, J. P/A P/S SIRVAGE, R.D. P/G SGT ROGERS, R. P/E SGT JACKSON, P.R. P/G P/S ADAM, J.R. A/G P/S FLORENCE, J.F.	J.57611 J.23494 R.143800 R.1323176 R.1864789 R.1359216 R.195070	19.06	22.53	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber due to heavy cloud condition. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.06N 01.33E. at 22.04 hrs. flying at 5,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.876
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "I" LV.170	CAPT P/O BELL, R.S. NAV P/O VIGENT, H. P/A SGT KIDGARD, J.L. P/G SGT PRIST, J. P/E SGT JOHNSON, S. P/G SGT REICHMAN, A. A/G SGT BUDOVIZ, L.	J.86872 J.28066 J.28866 R.197530 R.185032 R.187257 R.215132	19.09	22.49	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task at Dunkerque due to heavy cloud condition and instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safely at position 53.50N 01.50E. at 21.50 hrs. from 2,500 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.877

www.bombercommand.com

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "J" LW.131	W/C F/L ANDERSON, W.G. J.4488 NAV F/O McEAL, S.R. J.27567 W/A F/O JACKSON, J.H. J.27566 W/C F/O McJULY, G.L. R.76420 W/E SGT McWHIRTER, E. 1589002 W/C SGT ROBERTS, W.G. R.217042 A/C F/O FRENCH, C.B. J.40213	BOMBING	18.59	22.37	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber. Visibility very poor due to heavy low cloud. Jettisoned 5 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.08N. 02.16E. at 21.03 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.878
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "J" LW.901	W/C F/L PRITCHARD, A.S. J.2789 NAV F/O LIXON, J.W. R.364772 W/A F/O MCOLLE, W.R. J.27388 W/C F/O LIXON, W.R. R.36408 W/E SGT GARDNER, R.E. 625322 W/C SGT FRYCE, R.L. R.210939 A/C SGT WUNDERLICH, A. R.210906	BOMBING	19.00	22.38	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber. Very heavy cloud. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safe at position 54.10N. 01.32E. at 21.25 hrs. flying at 6,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.879
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "E" LW.959	W/C F/O CRONIN, P.R. J.25978 NAV F/O STEVENSON, D. J.26657 W/A F/O HUGHES, W.A. J.28850 W/C F/O SUTTON, G. R.107551 W/E SGT HUGHES, G.W. 1696321 W/C SGT FETTER, S.L. R.201826 A/C SGT GERRIE, V.J. R.208613	BOMBING	18.57	22.38	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task at 21.57 hrs. on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 6 x 500 lb. bombs at position 54.27N. 01.40E. at 22.43 hrs. from 8,000 ft. - safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.880
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "E" LW.947	W/C F/O BURNS, R.C. J.86952 NAV SGT DAVENPORT, G.H. R.169978 W/A SGT WILSON, J.L. R.196021 W/C F/O FLETCHER, J. 162527 W/E SGT FRANKSON, A. R.220479 A/C SGT PARDEEN, D. R.221130	BOMBING	18.56	22.31	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task at 21.56 hrs. when ordered to return by Master Bomber due to very bad visibility. This crew brought bombs back and landed safely at base, no difficulties having been encountered.	A.881
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "E" LW.117	W/C F/O LAWSON, L. J.85239 NAV SGT BONES, G. R.164469 W/A SGT BONES, G. R.169994 W/C F/O VAN KESSE, R.E. R.114775 W/E SGT FOSTER, N.A. 1697725 W/C F/O LITTLE, W.H. R.61846 A/C SGT FORD, S.W. R.221871	BOMBING	18.55	22.54	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions from Master Bomber. Jettisoned safe 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 54.00N. 01.45E. at 21.54 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. No opposition encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.882
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "E" LW.754	W/C F/O GUILD, R.D. J.18064 NAV F/O MORTIS, E.R. J.36394 W/A F/O RILEY, V.L. J.36063 W/C F/O GRACE, J.P. J.35251 W/E SGT SMITH, N.A. R.58288 W/C F/O LOUGHRAN, H.J. J.41353 A/C F/O JONY, W.E. J.22936	BOMBING	19.57	22.30	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task at 20.56 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned safe 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 51.00N. 02.02E. at 21.08 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. No troubles encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.883

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (B.C.) S. S. SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE No. TWO

*1255-25111 WL 4222-1124 700 R. 141 T.R. 700
*1255-25111 WL 4222-1124 1200 R. 141 T.R. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "X" ML 805	CAPT P/O CRAIG, G.L. J.18420 NAV P/O SIERWOOD, E. J.28960 P/A P/O BURT, J.M. J.22523 P/O P/O CAMERON, W.R. J.28846 P/E SGT CUMMER, C.D. 572799 M/G SGT MASTON, J.W. R.212868 A/G SGT MORRIS, J.W. R.187648	J.18420 J.28960 J.22523 J.28846 572799 R.212868 R.187648	19.05	23.28	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned task on instructions of Master Bomber at 21.57 hrs. Visibility very poor due to heavy cloud. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 54.11N. 01.50E. at 22.44 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.884
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "C" ML 119	CAPT L. COXTON, A.M. C.886286 NAV P/O MORGENTHAU, T. J.20985 P/A W/O PARKER, L.C. R.155991 P/O W/O CLARKE, J. R.115021 P/E P/O JARVIS, C.W. 179042 M/G P/O WATSON, T. 155072 A/G P/S JACOBSON, J.W. R.19484	C.886286 J.20985 R.155991 R.115021 179042 155072 R.19484	19.02	23.56	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs abandoned abandoned task at 21.57 hrs. on instructions of Master Bomber. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs at position 54.02 N. 01.39E. at 21.50 hrs. whilst flying at 7,500 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.885
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "A" ML 951	CAPT P/L LUDLOW, R.G. J.8946 NAV W/O HALL, R.E. R.149489 P/A P/S MADON, R.M. R.158065 P/O P/S WOOLMAN, L.S. R.135783 P/E P/S THOMPSON, H. 1516897 M/G P/S CORBETT, R.E. R.195727 A/G P/S DONALD, R.T. R.161254	J.8946 R.149489 R.158065 R.135783 1516897 R.195727 R.161254	17.39	21.40	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Bombed on yellow T.I.'s and instructions of Master Bomber. Visibility good. All markers were in woods. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.886
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "C" ML 164	CAPT P/O TIDY, M.R. J.25833 NAV P/O HUGHES, P.R. J.25748 P/A P/O WHITELAW, D.S. J.20841 P/O W/O CAMERON, R.S. R.111897 P/E SGT MASON, L.C. 1869123 M/G SGT FINEAN, C.J. R.217641 A/G SGT WATSON, T. R.216088	J.25833 J.25748 J.20841 R.111897 1869123 R.217641 R.216088	17.44	21.34	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Bombed on yellow and red T.I. concentration. Visibility good. Master Bomber heard clearly. Some undergrowth noticed. Red smoke from bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.887
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "D" ML 316	CAPT SGT PEARSON, F.C. R.167411 NAV P/O GORDON, F.E. J.37537 P/A SGT RABBIT, R.H. R.172915 P/O SGT CRITCHELL, A. R.172915 P/E SGT CANTWORTH, G.A. 1592439 M/G SGT FINEAN, C.J. 1625067 A/G SGT CORBETT, R.E. R.200121	R.167411 J.37537 R.172915 R.172915 1592439 1625067 R.200121	17.42	22.01	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.03 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Good concentration of red markers in forest. Plenty of smoke seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.888
1st AUGUST	HALIFAX III "E" ML 754	CAPT P/L ANDERSON, W.R. J.44428 NAV P/O MERRILL, S.R. J.27567 P/A P/O JACKMAN, J.M. J.25606 P/O W/O MERRILL, G.E. R.76420 P/E SGT MCGARRETT, S. 1589002 M/G SGT BURGESS, W.G. R.217042 A/G P/O FINEAN, C.J. J.40213	J.44428 J.27567 J.25606 R.76420 1589002 R.217042 J.40213	17.45	21.46	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.03 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard. Markers well concentrated. Bombing was good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.889

www.bombercommand.com

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
3rd AUG.	HALIFAX III "F" DL 113	CAPT F/O KIRBY, H.A. J.36665 NAV W/O VAUGHAN, F. CAN 4832 B/A F/O DUNN, H.A. J.24499 W/O F/O BART, R.H. 175231 F/S F/O CLAY, T.H. 180010 M/G F/S CHURCH, J.W. R.210110 A/G F/S SHIBET, E.A. R.165420	J.36665 CAN 4832 J.24499 175231 180010 R.210110 R.165420	17.27	21.50	BOMBING FOREST DE NIETRE This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.04 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on yellow T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Target area was covered in smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.890
3rd AUG.	HALIFAX III "G" DL 902	CAPT F/O BROWN, D.A. J.25969 NAV F/L SHILLIE, R.D. C.13038 B/A SGT ARKINSON, R.A. R.133003 W/O SGT SHAW, R.J. R.135961 F/S SGT BROWN, D.A. R.256600 A/G SGT KOTZEL, E.W. R.230675	J.25969 C.13038 R.133003 R.135961 R.256600 R.230675	17.38	21.54	BOMBING FOREST DE NIETRE This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.07 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on yellow T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Only a few markers seen. Lots of smoke seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.891
3rd AUG.	HALIFAX III "H" LV 998	CAPT F/O VANDER, B. J.87611 NAV F/O LAWRENCE, N. R.23494 B/A F/S SIRVAGE, R.D. R.143800 W/O F/S HOLLIHAN, G.A. R.175736 F/S SGT JACKSON, F.R. 1864789 M/G F/S WYNN, J.H. R.155216 A/G F/S FIORINO, J. R.195070	J.87611 R.23494 R.143800 R.175736 1864789 R.155216 R.195070	17.41	21.42	BOMBING FOREST DE NIETRE This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.09 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on concentration of bomb bursts. No markers seen and Master Bomber not heard. Lot of brown smoke seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.892
3rd AUG.	HALIFAX III "I" DL 170	CAPT F/O BONAR, W.A. J.86939 NAV SGT CARTER, A.C. R.108109 B/A SGT LAMBERT, J. R.185327 W/O SGT JOYE, J.L. R.189531 F/S SGT GILBERT, P. 1896231 M/G SGT MCMULLEN, A.E. R.211660 A/G SGT KERTING, A.C. R.218247	J.86939 R.108109 R.185327 R.189531 1896231 R.211660 R.218247	17.40	21.58	BOMBING FOREST DE NIETRE This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.11 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed visually on edge of woods with one second delay as per instructions from Master Bomber. Markers not seen. Lots of brown smoke from targets. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.893
3rd AUG.	HALIFAX III "J" DL 131	CAPT F/O LESPERVIER, H.V. J.18517 NAV F/O FARFAS, G. J.29580 B/A F/O KUCH, F. J.29698 W/O F/O MORGAN, E. J.24611 F/S SGT TREED, O.G. 1868911 M/G SGT CASE, H.O. R.207865 A/G SGT HOPE, L. R.207712	J.18517 J.29580 J.29698 J.24611 1868911 R.207865 R.207712	17.43	21.39	BOMBING FOREST DE NIETRE This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. T.I.'s well concentrated. Plenty of gray brown smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.894
3rd AUG.	HALIFAX III "V" DL 953	CAPT Lt. COMPTON, A.M. C.866286 NAV F/O WORDSWORTH, T. J.20965 B/A F/O PARKER, M.C. R.155990 W/O F/O CLARKE, J.N. J.87471 F/S F/O JARVIS, G.W. 179042 M/G F/O WATSON, E. 155072 A/G F/S JACKSON, J.W. R.191804	C.866286 J.20965 R.155990 J.87471 179042 155072 R.191804	18.08	21.38	BOMBING FOREST DE NIETRE This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed east of red T.I.'s. Many of our fighter escort seen. T.I.'s concentrated. Master Bomber seemed to be jammed. Bomb bursts well on markers. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.895

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
3rd AUG.	HALIFAX III "X" NZ. 805	CAPT E/O CRAIG, G.L. NAV E/O SHERWOOD, J. W/O E/O CAMERON, W.B. P/E SGT CORDER, C.D. A/G SGT MATTOK, J. A/G SGT MORRIS, J.W.	J.18420 J.29960 J.22533 J.28856 J.27299 R.213968 R.187548	15.15	22.10	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.22 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed inside edge of woods. No T.I.'s seen when we bombed. Had to make two orbits. Many of our fighter escort seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.902
3rd AUG.	HALIFAX III "Y" NZ. 822	CAPT E/O GRIND, R.D. NAV E/O MORTUS, S.H. W/O E/O ALLEN, G.W. W/O E/O GRACE, J.V. P/E SGT SMITH, W.H. A/G E/O DOUGHERAN, E.J. A/G E/O JURY, W.E.	J.18064 J.36394 J.35063 J.35251 R.58288 R.41353 R.22936	18.10	22.09	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.12 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on yellow T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard but markers clearly seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.903
4th AUG.	HALIFAX III "C" NZ. 164	CAPT E/O TIDY, M.R. NAV E/O HUGHES, P.B. W/O E/O WHITELAW, D.B. W/O E/O CAMPBELL, P.C. P/E SGT MASON, L.C. A/G SGT FINEAU, C.V. A/G SGT WADSON, T.	J.25833 J.25748 J.20041 R.111857 1869123 R.217641 R.216089	10.17	15.18	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.04 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Overshot T.I.'s on Master Bomber's instructions. Small explosion (red) seen at 15.00 hrs. Large smoke ring over target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.904
4th AUG.	HALIFAX III "D" NZ. 316	CAPT SGT PEARSON, P.O. NAV E/O GORDON, P.B. W/O SGT RANDALL, R.S. W/O SGT CAMPBELL, A. P/E SGT CANTHRESS, C.A. A/G SGT FALSTAD, E. A/G SGT CORVEY, J.W.	R.167414 J.37537 R.156691 R.17-915 1592429 1625067 R.200121	10.26	15.09	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.02 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Overshot T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Very clear today. Bomb bursts concentrated. Some undershoots over river seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.905
4th AUG.	HALIFAX III "E" NZ. 754	CAPT E/O WESTLAND, J. NAV E/O HALL, J.W. W/O E/O BUNT, S.W. W/O E/O DAVIES, H.C. A/G SGT BEHREIN, R. A/G E/O ATKINSON, W.S.	J.3072 J.14776 J.22864 176975 R.133943 J.27604	10.29	15.16	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.02 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombing very accurate at first. No bombs on yellow T.I.'s on Master Bomber's instructions. Best bombing seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.906
4th AUG.	HALIFAX III "G" NZ. 802	CAPT E/O ANDERSON, W.O. NAV E/O McFALL, S.S. W/O E/O JAGGARD, J.W. W/O W/O MAGUIRE, G.L. P/E SGT MAGUIRE, T. A/G SGT REYNOLDS, W.G. A/G E/O FRENCH, C.V.	J.1428 J.27567 J.25606 R.76420 1589003 R.217042 J.43213	10.16	15.28	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.05 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Overshot 100 yds. short of red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Large explosion seen at 15.05 hrs. Very concentrated attack. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.907

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE No. FOUR

(1275-0210) W. 1275-0210 700 740 780
(1275-0210) W. 1275-0210 1275 1300 1340 1380

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
4th Aug.	HALIFAX III "H" LV. 998	CAPT P/O HASTINGS, G. J. 86925 NAV P/O MEERS, J.D. J. 29854 P/O SGT DICK, K.T. R. 174596 W/O SGT SIMONSON, G.R. R. 170212 P/O SGT EDWARDS, J.W. R. 1517968 W/O SGT LAM, P. R. 143531 A/C SGT CLERGE, B.C. R. 201879	BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	10.20	15.10	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.03 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Bombed red T.I.'s which were well concentrated. Large explosion seen at 13.02 hrs. 1 x 500 lb. bomb hung up but was jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.908
4th Aug.	HALIFAX III "H" LV. 170	CAPT P/O BOWEN, W.B. J. 86939 NAV SGT CARTER, A.E. R. 100109 P/O SGT LEBLANC, A.I. R. 189547 W/O SGT COLE, J. R. 189531 P/O SGT GIBBINS, P. R. 189621 W/O SGT McALLAN, A.E. R. 211660 A/C SGT KEEFING, A.G. R. 218247	BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	10.21	15.34	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.06 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility good. On Master Bomber's instructions we bombed over the yellow T.I.'s. T.I.'s well placed. Bombs burst in centre of smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.909
4th Aug.	HALIFAX III "H" LV. 132	CAPT P/O LEVESQUE, H.E. J. 18317 NAV P/O PAPPAS, G. J. 29940 P/O SGT KING, P. J. 29598 W/O SGT WOOD, E. J. 28231 P/O SGT WYNN, C.G. R. 183911 A/C SGT CURR, P.C. R. 207855 A/C SGT MATH, L. R. 207712	BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	10.19	15.23	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.05 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed to port and overshot 100 yds. of T.I.'s on Master Bomber's instructions. Bombs concentrated. Whole target area covered in smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.910
4th Aug.	HALIFAX III "H" LV. 117	CAPT P/O MEERS, J.D. J. 29854 NAV SGT DAVIDSON, G.L. R. 169978 P/O SGT STEWART, J. R. 196021 W/O P/O VINE, J.C. J. 86960 P/O SGT FRASER, A. R. 189247 W/O SGT COLACIUK, A. R. 220679 A/C SGT FARRINGTON, D. R. 223130	BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	10.46	15.26	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.08 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Bombed smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. A/C covered with smoke. Large explosion seen at 13.09 hrs. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.911
4th Aug.	HALIFAX III "H" LV. 959	CAPT P/O GROUT, H.E. J. 29978 NAV P/O GIBBINS, P. J. 29957 P/O SGT ROBERTS, W.R. J. 28850 W/O SGT SUTTON, G. R. 167751 P/O SGT ROBERTS, G.R. R. 1896391 W/O SGT PERKINS, L.L. R. 201896 A/C SGT GIBBINS, W.G. R. 208163	BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	10.44		This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs failed to return from this operation. It is presumed that the bomb load was dropped over target.	A.912
4th Aug.	HALIFAX III "H" LV. 194	CAPT P/O BATTINAR, W. J. 26781 NAV P/O McDONALD, J.O. J. 28191 P/O SGT PHIPPS, W. R. 181686 W/O SGT KRAFT, E. R. 192041 P/O SGT KENNEDY, G.R. R. 182302 W/O SGT COLLINS, P.L. R. 221047 A/C W/S HEAT, G.L. R. 208817	BOMBING BOIS DE CASSON	10.43	15.30	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.09 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on Master Bomber's instructions. Attack well concentrated. Large explosion seen at 13.09 hrs. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.913

www.bombercommandmuseum.co.uk

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
Aug. 4th	HALIFAX III "M" ME. 356	CMPT P/O ROLLINGS, J.	J. 85077	10.42	15.36	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.10 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Whole target area covered in smoke. 2 i.s in centre of smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 914
		NAV SGT SWEEDAN, W.H.	R. 151469				
		W/A SGT WATKIN, W.	R. 197743				
		W/G P/O KILL, L.W.	J. 86928				
		S/E SGT BISHOP, T.	R. 143499				
Aug. 4th	HALIFAX III "M" ME. 356	W/O SGT BISHOP, T.	R. 256043	10.47	15.27	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.10 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Good concentrated attack. Large explosion seen at 13.09 hrs. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 915
		A/O SGT PLATO, A.J.S.	R. 256040				
		CMPT P/O LARSON, J.	J. 85239				
		NAV SGT MOORE, C.	R. 164469				
		W/A SGT KILPATRICK, R.	R. 165984				
Aug. 4th	HALIFAX III "M" ME. 356	W/O SGT KILPATRICK, R.	R. 134775	10.48	15.35	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.10 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on Master Bomber's instructions. Large smoke ring over target. Concentrated large explosion. Master Bomber very good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 916
		S/E SGT LITTLE, W.H.	R. 61840				
		W/O SGT FORD, S.W.	R. 224271				
		CMPT P/O COMPTON, A.M.	C. 566286				
		NAV SGT WOODSWORTH, T.	J. 20965				
Aug. 4th	HALIFAX III "X" ME. 805	W/A SGT WOODSWORTH, T.	R. 159991	10.45	14.30	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.10 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed position 50.47N. 0041W. at 13.20 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. when two port motors cut. No difficulties encountered. Bombs were jettisoned safely at position 50.40N. 01.40E. at 13.53 hrs. Crew brought A/C back and landed safely at base.	A. 917
		W/O SGT CLARKE, G.H.	R. 47474				
		S/E SGT JARVIS, D.J.	R. 179042				
		W/O SGT WILSON, F.	J. 25507				
		A/O SGT JACOBSON, J.W.	R. 194844				
Aug. 4th	HALIFAX III "X" ME. 805	CMPT P/O GIBBS, R.D.	J. 20841	10.49	15.33	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.12 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Target covered by smoke. Attack concentrated. Master Bomber heard clearly. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 918
		NAV SGT MORTON, J.S.	J. 85594				
		W/A SGT RILEY, B.L.	J. 25065				
		W/O SGT KILPATRICK, R.	R. 165984				
		S/E SGT SMITH, T.A.	R. 256043				
Aug. 4th	HALIFAX III "X" ME. 805	W/O SGT LUTHERAN, W.O.	R. 13353	10.54	15.22	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on yellow T.I. in which were well concentrated. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 919
		A/O SGT JONES, W.H.	R. 22236				
		CMPT P/O BROWN, E.H.	J. 25962				
		NAV SGT CHRISTIE, R.D.	C. 1598				
		W/A SGT JACOBSON, J.W.	R. 133003				

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (P.O.A.P.) 8, UDORN

SECRET

PAGE NO. FIVE

*1276-5511 WL 2222-1124 2000 144 TA 700
*1276-5511 WL 2222-1124 1900 144 TA 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944.

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
AUG. 5th	EX HALIFAX III "B" LW. 113	CAPT P/O KIRBY, R.A.	J. 36665	10.42	15.22	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 5 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.20 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red and yellow T.I.'s as instructed from Master Bomber. Lots of smoke. Believe this should be good raid. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 920
		NAV W/O VANDERHURK, G.	CAE. 4632				
		B/A P/O LINDSEY, R.A.	J. 24019				
		W/O P/O LINDSEY, R.A.	179231				
		P/O P/O CAINE, F.S.	1800910				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "B" LW. 902	CAPT P/O KEYS, J.S.	T. 223101	10.43	16.09	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.18 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on T.I.'s as instructed by Master Bomber. Target covered in smoke. Bombs fell together. 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely to base.	A. 921
		NAV W/O RIGGS, W.S.	J. 26655				
		B/A P/O PATTERSON, W.P.	J. 28881				
		W/O P/O GIBBS, G.A.	1600465				
		P/O SGT MACDONALD, C.H.	1821992				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "B" LW. 598	CAPT P/O LESTER, W.V.	J. 12317	10.52	15.24	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. from 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s which were right on target but some yellow were overshoots of target. No difficulties were encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 922
		NAV W/O PARRAS, G.	J. 29990				
		B/A P/O GIBBS, F.	J. 26694				
		W/O P/O HICKIN, L.	J. 24831				
		P/O SGT TWEED, C.C.	1860911				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "B" LW. 131	CAPT P/O SHEERWOOD, R.A.	J. 23409	10.51	15.13	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.18 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Bombs dropped to undershoot port of yellow T.I.'s as per instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing appeared to be somewhat scattered. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 923
		NAV W/O BOURGAIN, R.A.	J. 27160				
		B/A P/O SPACKMAN, G.L.	J. 23908				
		W/O P/O ADELL, E.T.	J. 27570				
		P/O SGT SUNDERS, R.B.	1866520				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "C" LW. 119	CAPT P/O COMPTON, A.M.	G. 286285	11.02	14.40	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs had to abandon task due to starboard wing W/S at English Coast, had to be feathered due to oil pressure dropping off suddenly. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. bombs safely at position 54.04N. 01.34E at 14.09 hrs. and returned and landed safely at base with rest of bomb load.	A. 924
		NAV W/O WOODSWORTH, T.	J. 20965				
		B/A W/O BARNES, H.G.	R. 155991				
		W/O P/O CLARKE, J.H.	J. 27471				
		P/O P/O FARRIS, G.J.	179042				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "B" LW. 947	CAPT P/O PALIDWAR, W.	J. 26781	10.59	15.28	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.20 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Bombed visually and undershot yellow T.I.'s as per instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing seemed very well concentrated 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned safe at 14.03 hrs. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 925
		NAV W/O MACDONALD, J.	J. 28191				
		B/A SGT FLISCHKA, W.M.	R. 121686				
		P/O SGT KLETT, E.	R. 192041				
		P/O SGT ALEXANDER, G.	1823002				

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "E" MZ. 556	CAPT P/O HARRIDGE, J.	J. 25850	11.00	15.23	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.17 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on yellow T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Bombs seen as smoke. Flak very heavy. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.926
		NAV P/O HARRIDGE, J.	J. 26927				
		B/A SGT LITTON, W.A.	R.151143				
		W/C SGT BILGROD, R.A.	R.1381875				
		P/E SGT SCAMMELL, R.B.	R.1836156				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "E" MZ. 591	W/C SGT PAPER, R.	R.207881	11.01	15.43	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.21 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed 100 yds. port of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Bombs were obscured by smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.927
		A/C SGT SOMMER, A.R.	R.203819				
		CAPT P/O LAMON, L.	J.85239				
		NAV SGT MORRIS, G.	R.166469				
		B/A SGT DOLAN, G.	R.165984				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "W" MZ. 194	W/C W/O VAN ESTER, R.	R.114775	10.50	15.26	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on smoke of other bombing as per instructions of Master Bomber. Target area covered in smoke. Master Bomber very good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.928
		P/E SGT KILLICK, R.	R.224732				
		W/C SGT LITTLE, R.H.	R.61840				
		A/C SGT FORD, S.W.	R.224571				
		CAPT P/O BARTON, G.C.	J.24258				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "W" MZ. 605	NAV W/O CARLOFF, J.	R.133855	10.56	15.30	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed 100 yds. to port of smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing appeared and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.929
		B/A SGT HOGAN, J.G.	R.55063				
		W/C W/O SMITH, G.W.	R.100370				
		P/E SGT MOSE, K.	R.203035				
		W/C SGT BROWN, D.D.	R.206391				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "E" MZ. 822	A/C SGT MOSE, K.	R.207165	10.57	15.31	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.21 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on smoke of other bombing as per instructions of Master Bomber. Bombs appeared and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.930
		CAPT P/O HENDRICK, P.	J.25688				
		NAV P/O BETHMAN, R.L.	J.35822				
		B/A SGT COOPER, A.L.	R.69989				
		W/C SGT ANDERSON, J.R.	J.86283				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "E" MZ. 754	P/E SGT MAY, R.W.	R.3607428	10.39	15.27	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Red and yellow markers well concentrated. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.931
		W/C SGT WILLSON, R.D.	R.251351				
		A/C SGT WILSON, R.E.	R.203539				
		CAPT P/O GARNETT, G.D.	J.28361				
		NAV P/O BARRATT, W.O.	J.85935				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "E" MZ. 754	B/A SGT GRAY, R.H.	R.172398	10.39	15.27	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Red and yellow markers well concentrated. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.931
		W/C SGT MATT, L.R.	R.172398				
		P/E SGT HARTY, R.G.	R.170720				
		W/C SGT HARRIS, W.L.	R.212504				
		A/C SGT AUSTIN, R.W.	R.163476				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "E" MZ. 754	CAPT P/O HATHORN, G.	J.86925	10.39	15.27	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Red and yellow markers well concentrated. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.931
		NAV P/O MEARS, J.D.	J.29854				
		B/A SGT DICK, K.T.	R.174598				
		P/E SGT SIMONSON, C.R.	R.170212				
		W/C SGT EDWARDS, J.W.	R.1817968				
AUG. 5th	HALIFAX III "E" MZ. 754	W/C SGT LARK, F.	R.143517	10.39	15.27	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Red and yellow markers well concentrated. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.931
		A/C SGT CLERKE, B.G.	R.201879				

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (Bomber) Squadron

SECRET

PAGE No. SIX

(10700-0111) WL 2222-112 700 112 700
(10700-0111) WL 2222-112 1200 112 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "Q" LW.117	CMPT P/O MILLINER, J.	J.36077	10.55	15.48	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Obedient to instructions of Master Bomber. Bomb markers seen well concentrated and bombing was good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.932
		NAV SGT SHRODAN, W.R.	R.1511469		BOMBING		
		P/A SGT PIERCE, E.W.	R.197743		ENGINE		
		W/O P/O HILL, W.F.	J.36928		D.ENGINEER		
		P/E SGT SUTTON, D.V.	1536499				
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "D" LW.316	P/O SGT PIERCE, E.W.	R.1536499			This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 44.15N. 04.37W. at 23.54 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.933
		W/O SGT PIERCE, E.W.	R.1536499				
		P/E SGT PIERCE, E.W.	R.1536499				
		W/O SGT PIERCE, E.W.	R.1536499				
		P/E SGT PIERCE, E.W.	R.1536499				
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "T" LW.922	CMPT P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296	21.12	01.25	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 44.15N. 04.37W. at 23.54 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.934
		NAV P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296		BOMBING		
		P/A W/O DOWNER, J.A.	R.156772		ENGINE		
		W/O SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1600097				
		P/E SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1671783				
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" LW.951	CMPT P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296	21.14	01.32	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 44.15N. 04.37W. at 23.55 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.935
		NAV P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296		BOMBING		
		P/A W/O DOWNER, J.A.	R.156772		ENGINE		
		W/O SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1600097				
		P/E SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1671783				
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" LW.951	CMPT P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296	21.13	01.31	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 44.15N. 04.37W. at 23.55 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.936
		NAV P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296		BOMBING		
		P/A W/O DOWNER, J.A.	R.156772		ENGINE		
		W/O SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1600097				
		P/E SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1671783				
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" LW.951	CMPT P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296	20.37	01.14	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 23.04 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. and 155 m.p.h. Visibility fair. Bombed centre of red T.I. on instructions from Master Bomber. Good concentration of bomb bursts around T.I. - Good trip, no difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.937
		NAV P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296		BOMBING		
		P/A W/O DOWNER, J.A.	R.156772		ENGINE		
		W/O SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1600097				
		P/E SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1671783				
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "D" LW.316	CMPT P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296	20.33	00.59	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. and 155 m.p.h. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red T.I. on instructions from Master Bomber. T.I. concentrated. Smoke and dust in target area. S/L seen flanking starboard and port. Good ride if P.O.P. on. Trouble free trip and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.937
		NAV P/O HILL, W.F.	J.24296		BOMBING		
		P/A W/O DOWNER, J.A.	R.156772		ENGINE		
		W/O SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1600097				
		P/E SGT PIERCE, E.W.	1671783				

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (B.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE No. SIX

11/10/50-5411 WL 1100-1114 700 541 T.A. 700
11/10/50-5411 WL 1100-1114 700 541 T.A. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1950

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" LV. 117	CAPT P/O HOLLINER, J. J. 36077 NAV SGT SHERIDAN, R.R. R.1511469 P/A SGT BENTLEY, E.F. R.107743 W/O P/O HILL, W.F. J.36938 P/S SGT GREEN, E.S. R.156499 A/C SGT PIERCE, E.S. R.156042 A/C SGT HILL, E.S. R.156050	J. 36077 R.1511469 R.107743 J.36938 R.156499 R.156042 R.156050	10.55	15.48	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 13.19 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Orientation as per instructions of Master Bomber. Red markers seen well concentrated and bombing was good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.932
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" LV. 316	CAPT P/O HILL, W.F. J.24296 NAV S/O HERRING, E. J.23110 P/A W/O DOWNER, J.A. R.156772 W/O P/S PARSONS, E.S. R.160027 P/S SGT NICHOLS, E. R.167765 A/C SGT GREEN, E.S. R.156232 A/C S/O GREEN, E.S. R.191721	J.24296 J.23110 R.156772 R.160027 R.167765 R.156232 R.191721	21.12	01.25	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 44.19N. 04.37W. at 23.54 hrs. and 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.933
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" LV. 822	CAPT P/O TILLY, M.B. J.25833 NAV P/O HUGHES, E.E. J.25748 P/A S/O WHITELAW, D.S. J.20041 W/O W/O CAMPBELL, R.G. R.111857 P/S SGT MASON, D.C. R.1069123 A/C SGT PINEAU, C.J. R.217641 A/C SGT WADSON, T. R.216038	J.25833 J.25748 J.20041 R.111857 R.1069123 R.217641 R.216038	21.14	01.32	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 44.19N. 04.37W. at 23.55 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Home on 422. Good route. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.934
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" LV. 951	CAPT P/L LOUDON, N.G. J.3946 NAV A/C HILL, E.S. R.149859 P/A P/S WADSON, R.M. R.155065 W/O W/O HERRING, E.S. R.156426 P/S P/L WOOD, W.H.B. C.15886 A/C P/A CORRENT, E.E. R.135727 A/C P/S DONALD, R.G. R.164254	J.3946 R.149859 R.155065 R.156426 C.15886 R.135727 R.164254	21.13	01.34	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 44.19N. 04.37W. at 23.59 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. Parachutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.935
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" LV. 951	CAPT P/L LOUDON, N.G. J.3946 NAV W/O HILL, R.R. R.149859 P/A P/S WADSON, R.M. R.155065 W/O P/S WOODMAN, A.S. R.135783 P/S P/S THORNTON, E. R.156897 A/C P/S CORRENT, E.E. R.135727 A/C P/S DONALD, R.G. R.164254	J.3946 R.149859 R.155065 R.135783 R.156897 R.135727 R.164254	20.37	01.14	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 23.04 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility fair. Bombed red S.I.s on instructions from Master Bomber. Good concentration of bombs around S.I.s. Good trip, no difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.936
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" LV. 316	CAPT P/O HILL, W.F. J.24296 NAV P/O HERRING, E. J.23110 P/A W/O DOWNER, J.A. R.156772 W/O P/S PARSONS, E.S. R.160027 P/S SGT NICHOLS, E. R.167765 A/C SGT GREEN, E.S. R.156232 A/C S/O GREEN, E.S. R.191721	J.24296 J.23110 R.156772 R.160027 R.167765 R.156232 R.191721	20.33	00.59	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red S.I.s on instructions of Master Bomber. S.I.s concentrated. Smoke and dust in target area. S/L seen flanking starboard and port. Good raid if P.P.P. on. Trouble free trip and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.937

www.bombercommand.com

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "J" LN. 131	CAPT E/C KIRBY, R.A. J.86665 NAV W/O VAUGHAN, R. CAN.4832 S/A S/O BRIDGEMAN, J. J.26019 W/O S/O PARRY, R.A. 179231 S/E S/O CAINE, S.S. 1800910 M/O S/O CUNNINGHAM, J.W. R.210110 A/G S/O SUTHER, S.A. R.165420	BOMBING	20.32	01.28	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. but Master Bomber called "Marsalaide" so did not bomb. Saw some bombs burst in T.I.'s before we were over target. Detonated 2 x 1000 lb. bombs at 49.46N, 00.13E. at 23.25 hrs. from 10,000 ft. No troubles and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.938
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "V" LN. 953	CAPT E/O YAMER, R. J.87611 NAV S/O LAMBERT, J. J.25494 S/A S/O SIMMONS, R. R.113600 W/O S/O ROGERS, R. 1321175 S/E SGT JACKSON, S.H. 1964769 M/O S/O ADAM, J.R. R.135216 A/G S/O FLORENCE, J. R.195070	BOMBING	21.06	01.08	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. Visibility good. Master Bomber gave instructions to "Marsalaide" so abandoned mission. If S.S.'s were on looked as though this should have been good raid. Detonated 3 x 1000 lb. bombs at 49.45N, 00.12E. at 23.22 hrs. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.939
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "C" LN. 119	CAPT E/O DUTTON, S.H. C.88686 NAV S/O ROBERTSON, S. J.20965 S/A S/O PARRY, R.A. R.159991 W/O S/O CLARK, R.A. R.27471 S/E S/O JARVIS, C.H. 179042 M/O S/O WATSON, T. 255072 A/G S/O JACOBSON, J.W. R.194844	BOMBING	21.05	01.06	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. Did not bomb as Master Bomber gave instructions to abandon mission. Visibility fair. Bombs were seen to be burst. Detonated 3 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs at 49.45N, 00.12E. from 9,500 ft. at 23.24 hrs. No troubles and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.940
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LN. 947	CAPT S/O FALDWAR, R. J.26781 NAV S/O McDONALD, J.O. J.28191 S/A SGT FISHER, S.H. R.121666 W/O SGT KLETT, R. R.192041 S/E SGT ALBERT, S.H. 1925000 M/O SGT GELING, R.J. R.221047 A/G S/O BRISTOL, R.H. R.183945	BOMBING	21.01	01.13	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 9,500 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility fair. Bombed centre of red T.I.'s. Large explosion seen at 23.04 hrs. Raid seemed to be very effective. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.941
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "M" LN. 194	CAPT S/O CAMPBELL, G.D. J.28541 NAV S/O BARRETT, S.J. J.35415 S/A S/O CRAN, S.H. J.35908 W/O SGT HILL, L.H. R.172398 S/E SGT HARVEY, R.A. R.150730 M/O SGT HARTIS, W.L. R.212504 A/G SGT AUSTIN, R.A. R.163476	BOMBING	20.58	01.20	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. on Master Bomber's instructions. Bombs were effective. Bombs seemed to be quite effective. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.942
7th AUG.	HALIFAX III "T" LN. 822	CAPT S/L TAYLOR, R.V. J.5102 NAV S/O WILSON, J.M. 179235 S/A S/O WOOD, R. R.132431 W/O S/O HAINES, A.G. 127301 S/E S/O ROWLEY, C.H. 199410 M/O S/O LARSON, S.D. R.161616 A/G S/O BRADSHAW, J.L. 222606	BOMBING	20.59	01.01	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. flying at 9,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Bombing concentrated around markers. If T.I.'s on should be excellent effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.943

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (S.G.A.E.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE No. 357/361

(1050-5501) WL 2222-5121 700 R/1 TA 700
(1700-5501) WL 2222-5121 1200 R/1 TA 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 7th	HALIFAX III "C" 14.164	CAPT P/L ANDERSON, W.G. NAV P/O McHALL, S.R. P/A P/O JAMESON, J.H. W/O W/O McHILL, D.L. P/E SGT McCAFFERTY, E. W/O SGT BOWEN, W.O. A/C P/O FRENCH, C.V.	J.4428 J.27567 J.25606 E.76420 E.589003 E.217042 J.40213	20.40	01.21	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. Just in time to hear Master Bomber give "Marmalade" order. What bombing seen seemed to be well concentrated. Jettisoned 2 x 1000 lb. bombs at position 49.53N. 00.12E. from 5,000 ft. at 23.27 hrs. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.944
AUG. 7th	HALIFAX III "B" 15.754	CAPT P/O BOWEN, W.O. NAV SGT GARDNER, A.S. P/A SGT LAMBERT, S.J. W/O SGT COLE, J. P/E SGT GIBBING, R. W/O SGT BOWEN, A.N. A/C SGT YERLING, A.C.	J.86939 E.103009 R.185327 R.189531 E.186231 E.211560 E.218247	20.52	01.04	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 23.04 hrs. Visibility good. Were just ready to bomb red T.I.'s when Master Bomber ordered to "Marmalade". Jettisoned bombs and fell back and landed safely at base.	A.945
AUG. 7th	HALIFAX III "B" 15.802	CAPT P/O KEYS, J.A. NAV P/O RICE, W.E. P/A P/O LAMBERT, S.J. W/O W/O COLE, J. P/E SGT BOWEN, A.N. W/O SGT BOWEN, A.N. A/C SGT YERLING, A.C.	E.223101 J.25665 E.12889 E.103053 E.223922 E.140754 E.189456	20.36	01.25	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived at target area at 23.04 hrs. No clouds, visibility good. Just when ready to bomb, Master Bomber gave order to abandon tank. Target area covered in smoke. Jettisoned 2 x 1000 lb. bombs at position 49.53N. 00.12E. at 23.30 hrs. from 6,500 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.946
AUG. 7th	HALIFAX III "B" 15.776	CAPT P/O DUNN, J.C. NAV P/O GARDNER, A.S. P/A P/O COHEN, S.J. W/O SGT WILSON, S.J. P/E SGT BOWEN, A.N. W/O W/O BOWEN, A.N. A/C SGT YERLING, A.C.	J.25964 E.22434 J.29717 E.177711 E.132163 E.177708 E.212655	20.31	01.25	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 23.04 hrs. Flying at 6,500 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility fair. Bombed on red T.I.'s which were well concentrated. Pretty good show. Target should be well bombed. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.947
AUG. 7th	HALIFAX III "C" 14.117	CAPT W/O BROWN, R.J. NAV W/O THORP, S.R. P/A P/O BOWEN, A.S. W/O W/O BOWEN, A.S. P/E SGT GARDNER, A.S. W/O SGT MCKAY, S.L. A/C P/O BOWEN, A.S.	E.147766 E.251157 E.145974 E.111612 E.221702 E.203817 E.177708	21.07	00.54	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.04 hrs. Flying at 6,000 ft. and 165 m.p.h. Visibility fair. Bombers were well placed but were soon obscured by dust and smoke and Master Bomber instructed to bomb on Northern red T.I.'s. Scored like a bang on effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.948
AUG. 7th	HALIFAX III "B" 15.306	CAPT P/O FREDRICK, P.O. NAV P/O GIBBING, A.S. P/A SGT COOPER, A.H. W/O P/O GIBBING, A.S. P/E SGT MAY, R.W. W/O SGT MILLER, H.D. A/C SGT WILSON, S.J.	J.25668 J.25822 E.69289 J.66285 E.607428 E.251551 E.205922	21.00	01.32	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs seemed to be bombed out on arrival and order was given by Master Bomber to "Marmalade". Disappointing effort. Jettisoned 2 x 500 lb. bombs at position 49.47N. 00.12E. from 6,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.949

www.bombercommandmuseum.co.uk

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 7th	HALIFAX III "I" WL 905	CAPT F/O GUILD, R.	J.18064	21.02	01.24	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 23.00 hrs. Heard Master Bomber order to abandon bomb. Smoke was seen to cover target. Jettisoned 4 x 500 lb. and 1 x 1000 lb. bombs at position 49.47N. 00.12E. at 23.59 hrs. from 8,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.950
		NAV F/O MOTTUS, R.	J.36294		LA HOUSE		
		W/A F/O HILLET, R.	J.35063				
		W/C F/O GRADE, J.	J.33251				
		F/E SGT BIRTH, W.	J.56385				
AUG. 7th	HALIFAX III "U" WL 951	W/C F/O LEBLOND, W.L.	J.18114			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.03 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. and 165 mph. Visibility good. Bombed on red sea. Bombs were bursting in amongst the T.T.s and target seemed to be well plastered. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.951
		CAPT F/O LARSON, L.	J.85239	21.03	01.17		
		NAV SGT REES, R.	R.16449		BOMBING		
		W/A SGT BUSH, G.	R.16590		LA HOUSE		
		W/C W/O VAN NESTER, R.	R.114775				
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "U" WL 951	F/E SGT BOWEN, W.	1894729			This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them in position 48.21N. 04.30E. at 23.25 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. Visibility clear, some haze. Good trip, 4 chutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.952
		W/C F/S LITTLE, W.R.	R.61840				
		W/C SGT FORD, S.W.	R.224571				
		CAPT F/L ANDERSON, W.S.	J.40228	20.56	02.05		
		NAV F/O McHALL, R.H.	J.27567		BOMBING		
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "E" WL 754	W/A F/O JACKSON, R.H.	J.25606			This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30E. at 23.24 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. Visibility clear, slight haze. Due to a technical failure on "Vegetable" would not release and was brought back. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.953
		W/A F/O McHALL, R.H.	R.76480				
		F/E SGT MCKENZIE, R.	3589003				
		F/E SGT FREDRICK, W.G.	R.217042				
		W/C F/O FORD, S.W.	J.40233	20.57	01.50		
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "J" WL 802	CAPT F/O DUNDAS, J.D.	J.25954	20.57	01.50	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30E. at 23.25 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.954
		NAV F/O GAGE, D.E.	J.29424		BOMBING		
		W/A F/O COHEN, B.J.	J.29717				
		W/C SGT WINNER, R.L.	R.187511				
		F/E SGT BARNES, S.S.	1521681				
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "J" WL 131	W/C W/O McFARLANE, J.W.	R.163685			This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30E. at 01.24 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. All chutes seem to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.955
		W/C SGT OUTMORE, C.D.	R.212655				
		CAPT FLT/O KEYS, J.C.	R.223101	22.46	03.56		
		NAV F/O RIGGS, W.E.	J.286655		BOMBING		
		W/A F/O FARRINGTON, W.F.	J.28381				
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "J" WL 131	W/C W/S WARD, C.H.	10601503			This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30E. at 01.24 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. All chutes seem to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.955
		F/E SGT RECORD, C.H.	1324952				
		W/C SGT EMBRETT, F.	R.7140754				
		W/C SGT GILLMERE, S.	R.182486				
		CAPT F/O SHERRWOOD, W.O.	J.23462	22.49	01.49		
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "J" WL 131	NAV F/O FORGRAVE, R.A.	J.87159		BOMBING	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30E. at 01.24 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. All chutes seem to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.955
		W/C F/O SPENCER, P.L.	J.23968				
		W/C F/O ARNOLD, R.P.	J.37570				
		F/E SGT SHERRICK, W.E.	1865283				
		W/C SGT GARDNER, D.T.	R.191153				
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "J" WL 131	W/C W/S WILE, C.D.	R.76462				

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 341.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE NO. EIGHT

*1000-50001 WL 4000-1100 700 800 900
*1000-50011 WL 4000-1100 1200 1300 1400

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "F" 12, 822	CAPT E/C HOLLINGER, J. J. 36077 NAV SGT SHERIDAN, R.R. R. 131469 W/A SGT MCFEY, E.V. E. 197743 W/C E/C HILL, L.M. L. 86928 W/E SGT WILSON, D.J. D. 186499 W/C SGT LINDSEY, P.D. P. 256042 W/C SGT ELATO, A.A.S. A. 256050		20.46	01.55	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29E. at 01.23 hrs. from 15,000 ft. Clear visibility, slight haze. Good trip, 3 minutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.956
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "F" 12, 356	CAPT E/C GRUBB, R.E. R. 18064 NAV E/C MOTTUS, R.H. R. 36394 W/A E/C BERRY, R.H. R. 35065 W/C E/C GRACE, J.L. J. 22251 W/E SGT SMITH, R.H. R. 26886 W/C E/C BASHAM, R.H. R. 37400 W/C E/C JOSE, W.L. W. 22336		22.49	04.01	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29E. at 01.23 hrs. from 15,000 ft. Low cloud and haze over "Hudson" area. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.957
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "F" 12, 316	CAPT E/C LEBRECHT, R.V. R. 18117 NAV E/C DARRAS, G. G. 29980 W/A E/C KUCH, P. P. 29798 W/C E/C HERRON, S. S. 24811 W/E SGT TWEED, C.G. C. 1860911 W/C SGT GALT, R. R. 207865 W/C SGT FINE, L. L. 207712		20.52	04.00	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.29E. at 01.24 hrs. from 15,000 ft. Visibility clear, some haze. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.958
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "F" 12, 113	CAPT E/C MITCHELL, R.A. R. 25812 NAV E/C BONES, F.L. F. 25748 W/A E/C MITCHELL, R.A. R. 20041 W/C E/C CAMPBELL, R.G. R. 111867 W/E SGT MASON, R.H. R. 256923 W/C SGT PIRNIE, C.J. C. 217641 W/C SGT WADSON, W. W. 216089		21.01	01.52	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29E. at 01.24 hrs. from 15,000 ft. Good visibility although slight haze. Good trip, 4 minutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.959
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "F" 12, 998	CAPT E/C VAILER, B. B. 37611 NAV E/C LARKIN, J. J. 34641 W/A E/S SIVARE, R.D. R. 143800 W/C E/S BOGGS, R. R. 130176 W/E SGT JACKSON, R.A. R. 1864789 W/C E/S JAMES, J.P. J. 132215 W/C E/S FLORENCE, J. J. 185070		22.47	05.43	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29E. at 01.23 hrs. from 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Trouble free trip, no difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.960
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "F" 12, 134	CAPT E/C BERTON, G.G. G. 24258 NAV E/C GEDLOCK, J. J. 133825 W/A E/S BOSS, J.C. J. 25023 W/C W/O SMITH, G.A. G. 700320 W/E SGT ROWE, K. K. 1830635 W/C SGT HODGE, L.D. L. 208391 W/C SGT ROSS, J.L. J. 207165		20.51	04.59	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29E. at 01.30 hrs. from 15,000 ft. Clear visibility, slight haze. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.961

www.bombercommandmuseum.co.uk

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "Q" LW.117	CAPT P/O PALDWAR, F. NAV P/O McDONALD, J. P/A SGT FLETCHER, W.M. P/C SGT PLATT, E. P/E SGT ALEXANDER, G. P/G SGT GRIMES, W.L. A/C W/O HAYWARD, G.H.	J.25781 J.28191 R.121586 R.192041 R.293002 R.221047 R.112303	22.43	03.51	MINING This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.21N. 04.30 W. at 01.23 hrs. flying at 12,000 ft. Low fog but visibility good. Good trip, two 'chutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.962
AUG. 8th	HALIFAX III "V" LW.953	CAPT W/O HERTON, R.H. NAV W/O TREASHER, G.R. P/A P/S MCMAHON, D.W. P/G W/O GREENBERG, A. P/E SGT CARTON, H.H. P/G P/S McKay, J.L. A/C P/S KELLY, E.C.	R.147766 R.161157 R.155712 R.111612 R.200882 R.200887 R.167008	22.48	03.38	MINING This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 48.22N. 04.29W. at 01.22 hrs. from 12,000 ft. Clear visibility, slightly hazy. Very good trip, all 'chutes seen to open. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.963
AUG. 9th	HALIFAX III "W" LW.101	CAPT P/O DUNDAS, J.C. NAV W/O BARR, E.E. P/A P/O COHEN, E.H. P/G SGT WING, R.H. P/E SGT BAILEY, R.H. P/G W/O THORNTON, T.W. A/C SGT CUMBER, E.D.	J.25964 R.23944 R.23717 R.167511 R.132181 R.167505 R.212655	18.48	22.44	BOMBING This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.46 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed to starboard of red T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber, who was heard loud and clear. Bomb burst seen well on target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.964
AUG. 9th	HALIFAX III "X" LW.754	CAPT P/O BOMER, W.S. NAV SGT OYER, A.J. P/A SGT LINGEST, A.J. P/G SGT COYE, J. P/E SGT CAMPBELL, F. P/G SGT MCULLIN, A.S. A/C SGT KEELING, A.C.	J.26032 R.108109 R.185327 R.189531 R.189631 R.211660 R.218247	18.51	22.46	BOMBING This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility very good. Dropped bombs to starboard of red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Some markers covered in dust and smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.965
AUG. 9th	HALIFAX III "Y" LW.928	CAPT P/O VANIER, R. NAV P/O LA ROCHE, J. P/A P/S SIRVAGE, R.D. P/G P/S POWERS, R. P/E SGT JACKSON, F.R. P/G P/S ADAM, J.R. A/C P/S FLORENCE, J.	J.27611 R.23494 R.143800 R.132376 R.1864789 R.135216 R.195070	18.52	22.26	BOMBING This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Bombed on red T.I.'s, as instructed by Master Bomber. Visibility very good. Our bombs seem to hit starboard side of red T.I.'s. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.966
AUG. 9th	HALIFAX III "Z" LW.119	CAPT P/O CAMPBELL, G.D. NAV P/O BARKETT, W.D. P/A P/O GRAY, W.H. P/G SGT MAPL, L.R. P/E SGT HARVEY, E.G. P/G SGT HARTIS, W.L. A/C SGT AUSTEN, R.W.	J.28641 J.35515 J.35600 R.172398 R.150730 R.212504 R.163476	18.47	22.42	BOMBING This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed starboard of red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Target area visually identified. 4 or 5 fires seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.967

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (H.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE NO. NINE

*1000-2511) Wt. 1000-1100 700 1/2 700
*1000-2511) Wt. 1000-1100 1500 1/2 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
5th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LV. 947	CAPT F/O LARSON, L. NAV SGT MORSE, G. W/A SGT BOLEN, W. W/C W/O VAN NISSE, R. P/2 SGT FOSTER, L.A. W/C P/O LITTLE, W.A. A/C SGT FORD, S.W.	J.85239 R.164469 R.169986 R.114775 R.1094729 R.61840 R.224571	18.44	22.48	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed on red T.I.'s and visually. Marking was very good. 1 x 500 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned at pos. position 50.20N. 01.52E. at 20.58 hrs. from 15,000 ft. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.968
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LV. 953	CAPT W/O BURTON, R.A. NAV W/O THORNER, R.R. W/A SGT MATH, D. W/C W/O GRIFFITHS, A. P/2 SGT GATTON, P.D. W/C P/O MCKAY, C.L. A/C P/O KEMP, E.C.	R.147766 R.161157 R.165712 R.111612 R.162682 R.208817 R.167006	18.46	22.24	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed on yellow and red T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. Markers were very well placed. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.969
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LV. 306	SGT F/O HAWTHORN, G. NAV F/O MYERS, J.D. W/A SGT DICK, R.T. W/C SGT SIMMONS, G.H. P/2 SGT EDWARDS, J.H. W/C SGT LATCH, F. A/C SGT OLIVER, R.G.	J.96985 J.29454 R.174598 R.170812 R.1817948 R.1142517 R.201879	18.49	22.40	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed to starboard of red T.I.'s. Markers a little to port but quickly corrected. Best bombing seen yet. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.970
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LV. 113	CAPT F/O KIRBY, H.A. NAV W/O VANDER, T. W/A F/O BRIDGEMAN, W.J. W/C F/O PARRY, R.H. P/2 F/O CAINE, P.J. W/C P/O GIBBS, J.W. A/C P/O SMITH, E.L.	J.85665 O.M.4832 O.M.24030 179231 1900310 R.210310 R.155420	18.50	22.35	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red and yellow T.I.'s on per instructions of Master Bomber. Target area left in plenty of dust and smoke. A very good attack. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.971
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LV. 376	CAPT F/O ANDERSON, G.G. NAV F/O MATH, J.D. W/A F/O JACOB, J.A. W/C W/O MATH, J.D. P/2 SGT MATH, J.D. A/C F/O MATH, J.D.	J.4428 J.29454 J.29406 R.76480 R.169003 R.217022 R.402231	18.54	22.37	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed between red and yellow T.I.'s. Bombing well in the North end of the woods. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.972
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LV. 396	CAPT F/O PARKER, J. NAV F/O HUGHES, R.L. W/A SGT MATH, J.D. W/C SGT BIRFORD, R.A. P/2 SGT GATTON, P.D. W/C SGT LATCH, J.H. A/C SGT GATTON, P.D.	J.25890 J.26927 R.151143 1901575 R.162682 R.207801 R.203619	18.45	22.39	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed between red and yellow T.I.'s. Yellow markers were due west of red T.I.'s. Master Bomber was very good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.973

www.bombercommand.com

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCE
				UP	DOWN		
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" 42.605	CAPT S/L LAMSON, R.J. J.5102 NAV P/O WHOLE, J.F. 179235 P/A W/O TOLIN, E. R.132831 P/S E/S HANSEN, A.R. R.273401 P/E P/S ROWLEY, C.B. 180410 P/G P/S LAMSON, S.C. R.181446 A/G P/S BRADSHAW, J.L. 928606	J.5102 179235 R.132831 R.273401 180410 R.181446 928606	18.42	22.32	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed between yellow and red I.L.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing ahead-of-us was very good. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.974
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" 42.117	CAPT P/O KENDRICK, D.O. J.25688 NAV P/O BETHLEN, E.N. J.35882 P/A SGT DOUGLAS, A.R. R.69989 P/G P/O ANDREWS, A.R. J.65283 P/E SGT MAY, R.W. 146748 P/G SGT MILLSON, H.D. R.251551 A/G SGT WILSON, R.W. R.205599	J.25688 J.35882 R.69989 J.65283 146748 R.251551 R.205599	18.43	22.55	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.45 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed as directed by Master Bomber. Hit by flak and on return had to land at R.A.F. Station Gurnaby with no brake pressure.	A.975
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" 42.951	CAPT SGT PARSON, R.C. R.167434 NAV P/O GORDON, F.B. J.37537 P/A SGT RUSSELL, F.B. R.136651 P/G SGT OATFIELD, R. R.273915 P/E SGT CANTONER, C. 189249 P/G SGT FLETCHER, C. 1625087 A/G SGT CORRY, C.A. R.200221	R.167434 J.37537 R.136651 R.273915 189249 1625087 R.200221	21.41	01.41	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.55 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good although slight haze. Master Bomber very clear. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.976
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" 42.154	CAPT P/O TOLIN, E.R. J.25833 NAV P/O BUCKLE, F.B. J.23748 P/A P/O MILLER, S.B. J.20041 P/G P/O CAMPBELL, R.G. R.111857 P/E SGT HARRIS, R.C. 1869123 P/G SGT FINLAY, C.J. R.217641 A/G SGT EDWARDS, T. R.215009	J.25833 J.23748 J.20041 R.111857 1869123 R.217641 R.215009	21.42	01.37	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.56 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of all markers on instructions of Master Bomber. Marking good. Some undershoots but Master Bomber corrected. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.977
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" 42.131	CAPT P/O SHERWOOD, M.C. J.23409 NAV P/O FORBES, J. J.87149 P/A P/O SPACKMAN, G.L. J.23988 P/G P/O ARKLEY, R.W. J.87970 P/E SGT SUMMERS, W.B. 1866520 P/G SGT GARDNER, D.E. R.191153 A/G P/S WILK, C.D. R.76462	J.23409 J.87149 J.23988 J.87970 1866520 R.191153 R.76462	21.40	01.35	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.54 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red and yellow I.L.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Very good bombing. FLIGHT OF BOMBS over target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.978
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" 42.991	CAPT P/O BURNS, R.G. J.36959 NAV SGT DAVIDSON, G.L. R.169978 P/A SGT STEWART, J.L. R.196021 P/G P/O VICE, J.G. J.36960 P/E SGT PARSON, R. 182827 P/G SGT COLQUHOUN, A. R.220679 A/G SGT PARKINSON, D. R.223120	J.36959 R.169978 R.196021 J.36960 182827 R.220679 R.223120	22.03	01.35	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.56 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of all markers on instructions of Master Bomber. Fairly large fire noted on leaving target. Good bombing and marking. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.979

A.F.
FORM 541

PAGE No. TEN

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 19 44

Date	AIRCRAFT Type & Number	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" EW.194.	CAPT P/O BARTON, G.G. NAV W/O CALLOPP, J. P/O P/O ROSS, J.G. P/O W/O SMITH, G.L. P/O SGT ROWS, K. P/O SGT BRIDGES, L.D. A/G SGT ROSS, J.M.	J.24258 R.133855 R.29023 R.100320 R.190835 R.208291 R.207365	22.04	02.02	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.02 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on Green T.I.'s as per instructions from Master Bomber. Orbits at 21.26 hrs. Master Bomber not heard as made orbit. Master Bomber heard correcting undershoot. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.980
9th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" EW.222	CAPT P/O HOLLINGER, J. NAV SGT SHEDDEN, W.R. P/O SGT MATHIE, B.W. P/O P/O HILL, L.M. P/O SGT JOHNSON, D.C. A/G SGT FRITH, K.H. A/G SGT FLECK, A.H.	J.86077 R.181469 R.197743 R.189266 R.189469 R.226042 R.226050	22.02	02.20	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 22.55 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Bombed on Green T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard. Good concentration of marking and bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.981
12 AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" EW.113	CAPT P/O KIRBY, H.A. NAV P/O VANDERK, T. P/O P/O DUNSTON-HAY, C. P/O P/O PARRY, R.E. P/O P/O GUTHRIE, J. P/O P/O CROUCH, J. A/G P/O SMITH, E.A.	J.86665 R.187733 J.21019 R.179231 R.1600936 R.210110 R.185420	21.01	01.56	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.01 hrs. flying at 13,500 ft. Bombed on Green T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard. Good concentration of marking and bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.982
12th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" EW.222	CAPT P/O VANDER, E. NAV P/O LAMBERT, J. P/O P/O SELLERS, H.A. P/O P/O SELLERS, E. P/O SGT LAMBERT, E.A. P/O P/O WILKIN, J.E. A/G P/O FLORENCE, J.	J.87611 J.23490 R.133855 R.190835 R.196478 R.195715 R.195070	21.02	01.34	This A/C carrying 4 "vegetables" deposited them at position 48 22N, 01 20W, at 21.01 hrs. from 13,000 ft. Thin cloud, visibility good. A large fire in area which may have been a ship. A few small explosions seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.983
12th AUG.	HALIFAX III "A" EW.251	CAPT P/O CAMPBELL, G.C. NAV P/O BARRETT, R.D. P/O P/O GIBB, W.H. A/G SGT BART, E. P/O SGT BART, E.V. P/O SGT HAMIL, R.E. A/G SGT BART, E.V.	J.25541 J.25545 R.133855 R.196478 R.195715 R.195070 R.195070	21.27		This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.27 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Bombed on Green T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard. Good concentration of marking and bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.984
12th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" EW.213	CAPT P/O DUNN, J.O. NAV P/O GIBB, W.H. P/O P/O COHEN, B.J. P/O SGT WILKIN, E.A. P/O SGT BART, E.V. A/G SGT BART, E.V.	J.25545 J.25545 J.25545 R.196478 R.195715 R.195070	21.24	02.07	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.06 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Several large glows of fires seen through cloud. A large explosion seen from target area at 02.01 hrs. H2's was hit by fire. Good visibility. No difficulties other than flak and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.985

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
12th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" 12.154	CAPT F/O TINY, M.R. J.25833 NAV F/O HAMES, P.L. J.3748 B/A F/O BARNES, J.S. J.3094 W/O F/O CARRICK, J.S. R.111857 W/E SGT BARNES, J.S. 189123 W/O SGT ELLMAN, R.L. R.217641 W/O SGT HADJON, T. R.216009	J.25833 J.3748 J.3094 R.111857 189123 R.217641 R.216009	21.26	02.59	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.09 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Bombed on HES. Visibility good. A large fire seen before reaching target. One large fire reflecting on clouds. Bombing appeared to cover complete area. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.986
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "B" 12.754	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S. J.86872 NAV F/O WILSON, R. J.29068 B/A SGT KIRKWOOD, J.S. J.26266 W/O SGT PRIDE, J. R.197530 W/E SGT JOHNSON, C.C. R.182002 W/O SGT BRIDGMAN, A.L. R.187267 W/O SGT BURNETT, I.M. R.215132	J.86872 J.29068 J.26266 R.197530 R.182002 R.187267 R.215132	21.22	01.11	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.14 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on HES. Two distinct places where bombing took place in target area, we bombed in the centre of everything. A good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.987
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "B" 12.802	CAPT F/O KEYS, J.G. T.223101 NAV F/O RIGGS, W.B. J.26695 B/A F/O PATTERSON, W.P. J.28881 W/O W/S GUNN, C.A. 10601603 W/E SGT McDONALD, C.M. 1820953 W/O SGT ENGBERGHE, F. R.14074 W/O SGT HILLANDERS, G.C.R. 189496	T.223101 J.26695 J.28881 10601603 1820953 R.14074 189496	21.25	01.15	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.15 hrs. flying at 18,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target on HES and fires. Three large fires in target area and plenty of lighter activity after target passed. Bombing appeared to be some what scattered. No difficulties other than this and crew brought A/C safely back to base. For COMBAT REPORT, see APPENDICES	A.988
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "D" 12.316	CAPT F/O SHERWOOD, M.G. J.25409 NAV W/O FORBES, R.A. R.148415 B/A F/O SPADMAN, C.L. J.29868 W/O F/O APPELLE, R.F. J.87570 W/E SGT STUBBS, W.P. 1965520 W/O F/S GARDNER, D.T. R.191153 W/O W/O WILK, C.D. R.76462	J.25409 R.148415 J.29868 J.87570 1965520 R.191153 R.76462	21.29	01.03	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.14 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on HES. Many fires seen in target area. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.989
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "E" 12.169	CAPT F/O ANDERSON, W.G. J.4426 NAV F/O LAMM, J.S. J.27567 B/A F/O JAMESON, J.H. J.26696 W/O W/O BURNETT, J.E. R.76420 W/E SGT ROBERTS, W.D. R.217042 W/O F/O PERKINS, C.S. J.40213	J.4426 J.27567 J.26696 R.76420 R.217042 J.40213	21.23	01.13	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.19 hrs. flying at 18,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target on HES. Glow of fires scattered over area of 3/4 mile square. Glow of fires seen 40 to 50 miles away. No congestion. 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned safely. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.990
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "F" 12.288	CAPT F/O FENNEMAN, A.S. J.5789 NAV F/O DIXON, J.L. R.164772 B/A F/O NEDOLLS, W.R. J.27568 W/O F/O LAMM, W.B. R.135108 W/E SGT GIBSON, W.R. 665368 W/O SGT PRICE, A.H. R.210909 W/O SGT WILKINSON, A.M. R.210906	J.5789 R.164772 J.27568 R.135108 665368 R.210909 R.210906	21.20	01.19	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.17 hrs. flying at 18,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target by landmarks and fires. Four fires seen in target area. One quite large. Plenty of activity in this trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.991

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R. C. A. F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE NO. ELEVEN

*11501-0211 Wt. 1000-1151 700 1141 7.5 700
*11501-0211 Wt. 1000-1151 1000 1141 7.5 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944.

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "S" LV. 947	CAPT P/O PALIDNAR, W. J. 26781 NAV P/O McDONALD, J.O. J. 28191 B/A SGT PLISSELA, W.M. R. 121686 W/C SGT KLATT, E. R. 192041 P/E SGT ALEXANDER, C. 1823002 M/G SGT GELINAS, M.J. R. 221047 A/G SGT REHAINE, G.B. R. 196070	J. 26781 J. 28191 R. 121686 R. 192041 R. 1823002 R. 221047 R. 196070	21.29	23.14	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs had to abandon the task as port inner engine caught fire at 54.11N. 00208. whilst flying at 15,500 ft. at 22.00 hrs. Were able to put fire out and then feathered engine. Jettisoned bomb load safely and returned to base.	A. 992
					BOMBING BRUNSWICK		
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "W" LV. 194	CAPT P/O BARTON, G.G. J. 24258 NAV P/O CARLSON, J. R. 133855 B/A P/S ROSE, J.G. R. 55023 W/C P/O SMITH, G.A. R. 100320 P/E SGT ROSE, E. 1830835 M/G SGT BROWN, L.D. R. 208381 A/G SGT ROSE, J.M. R. 207165	J. 24258 R. 133855 R. 55023 R. 100320 R. 1830835 R. 208381 R. 207165	21.32	03.08	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.16 hrs. flying at 19,400 ft. Visibility good. Identified target by H2S. One large fire reflecting on cloud with black smoke coming up to 6,000 ft. No congestion. Glow of fires reflecting on cloud could be seen 75 miles away. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 993
					BOMBING BRUNSWICK		
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "X" ML. 805	CAPT P/O CRAIG, G.L. J. 18420 NAV P/O SHEPHERD, G.H. J. 28960 B/A P/O BURE, J.M. J. 22533 W/C P/O CAMERON, W.R. J. 28846 P/E SGT CUMMER, C.B. 572199 M/G SGT NASTUK, J. R. 212868 A/G SGT MORRIS, J.W. R. 187648	J. 18420 J. 28960 J. 22533 J. 28846 572199 R. 212868 R. 187648	21.34	03.25	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.15 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Good visibility. Target identified by H2S. Fires covered area of 3 miles square. By H2S check bombing, should be very successful. No congestion. Glow of fires could be seen for about 40 to 50 miles. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 994
					BOMBING BRUNSWICK		
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "Y" ML. 822	CAPT P/O DESOW, E.S. J. 21418 NAV P/O BRADSHAW, F.B. J. 12278 B/A P/O NEILAND, J.F. J. 14744 W/C P/O McLAUGHLIN, E.A. R. 119313 P/E SGT SCHOFFIELD, N. 1621305 M/G SGT HERKE, K. R. 219595 A/G SGT BOEHLEIG, H. R. 218752	J. 21418 J. 12278 J. 14744 R. 119313 1621305 R. 219595 R. 218752	21.28	03.06	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Visibility good. One very large fire with many other smaller ones scattered over area of 2 to 3 miles. No congestion. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 995
					BOMBING BRUNSWICK		
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "V" LV. 953	CAPT P/O LEESEVRE, H.Y. J. 18317 NAV P/O PAPPAS, G. J. 29980 B/A P/O KUGH, B. J. 29698 W/C P/O NORTON, E. J. 24811 P/E SGT TWEED, I.O.G. 1868911 M/G SGT CARR, H.G. R. 207865 A/G SGT HYDE, L.B. R. 207712	J. 18317 J. 29980 J. 29698 J. 24811 1868911 R. 207865 R. 207712	21.33	03.01	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.11 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target by H2S and fires. Fires well scattered over the City - cloud made any assessment impossible. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 996
					BOMBING BRUNSWICK		
AUG. 12th	HALIFAX III "T" ML. 356	CAPT SGT LANG, J.G. R. 176026 NAV P/O PRACH, J.H. J. 35048 B/A P/O PARSONS, F.J. J. 35014 W/C P/O SKEPPER, R.O. J. 37368 P/E SGT GARDNER, W. 643372 M/G P/S DAVIES, L.G. R. 163673 A/G SGT DICKER, J.F. R. 162255	R. 176026 J. 35048 J. 35014 J. 37368 643372 R. 163673 R. 162255	00.20	04.09	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 02.19 hrs. flying at 8,600 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on green T.I.'s. Markers well concentrated. Bombing was well on T.I.'s and smoke and fires around T.I.'s. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 997
					BOMBING N. OF FALAISE		

www.bombercommand.com

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "C" LW. 164	CAPT F/O TIDY, M.R. J.25833 NAV F/O HUGHES, P.R. J.26748 B/A F/O WHITELEY, D.S. J.20041 W/C W/O CAMPELL, R.G.M. 111857 F/E SGT MASON, L.G. 1869123 M/C SGT FITEAU, G.J. R.217541 A/C SGT WADSON, T.J. R.216089		13.02	17.13	BOMBING N. of FALAISE This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 7,500 ft. Visibility good. Master Bomber instructed to bomb on the second column of smoke. Good trip and seemed to be very effective bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.998
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "F" LW. 113	CAPT F/O KIRBY, H.A. J.86665 NAV F/O VANCHUCK, T. CAR. 14832 B/A F/O DRELL GND-HAY, J.24019 W/C F/O PARRY, R.H. 179231 F/E F/S GATNE, P.S. 1800910 M/C F/S GUBBERS, J. R.210810 A/C F/S SNIDER, E. R.165420		12.59	17.26	BOMBING N. of FALAISE This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.17 hrs. flying at 7,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed yellow T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Marking was concentrated. Smoke covered area. Good trip and seemed to be effective raid. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.999
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "G" ML. 802	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S. J.86872 NAV F/O VINCENY, H. J.28068 B/A F/O KENNEDY, J.L.J. 28266 W/C SGT FEIST, J. R.197530 F/E SGT JOHNSON, G. 1825002 M/C SGT REISCHMAN, A. R.187257 A/C SGT BUGOVIL, L. R.215132		12.57	17.15	BOMBING N. of FALAISE This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red T.I.'s and smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Target was being bombed well and bang on effort generally. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1000
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "L" LW. 169	CAPT F/O LEFEBVRE, H.Y.J. 18317 NAV F/O PAPFAS, G. J.29980 B/A F/O KUCH, P. J.26998 W/C F/O WORTON, E. J.24811 F/E SGT TWEED, I.O.G. 1868911 M/C SGT CARR, H.O. R.207865 A/C SGT MYTE, L.B. R.207712		13.13	17.29	BOMBING N. of FALAISE This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.20 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed red T.I.'s and smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing was good at our time. Markers were well concentrated. Good trip. Considered a pretty good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1001
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "O" LW. 119	CAPT F/O LARSON, L.E. J.85239 NAV SGT HOBBS, G. R.164467 B/A SGT BOLEN, J.E. R.165984 W/C W/O VAN METRE, R. R.114775 F/E SGT POTTER, M.A. 1894729 M/C F/S LITTLE, W.M. R.61840 A/C SGT FORD, S.W. R.224871		13.12	17.19	BOMBING N. of FALAISE This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on Master Bomber's instructions. Bombing seemed very concentrated. Good trip and target well bombed. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1002
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "Q" ML. 356	CAPT S/L LAFLOR, R.J. J.5102 NAV F/O WHONE, J.F. 179235 B/A W/O WOYCK, E. R.132431 W/C F/S MANNING, A.G. 1127301 F/E F/S ROWLEY, G.E. 1804110 M/C F/S LARSON, S.O. R.181816 A/C F/S BRADSHAW, J.L. 922606		13.14	17.31	BOMBING N. of FALAISE This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Good concentration of red and green markers. Bombing seemed to be good. Good trip. Target looked good. Assessment impossible due to smoke. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1003

2nd Lt. H. MILLER FR. (199)

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 341.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) B. Squadron

SECRET

PAGE No. 17/21/42

Form 341-1 (Rev. 1-1-42) W. 11-11-42 700 541 72 700
Form 341-2 (Rev. 1-1-42) W. 11-11-42 700 541 72 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1942

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
14th AUG.	HALIFAX III "X" ML 805	CRFT P/O CRAIG, C.L. J.18420 NAV P/O SHERWOOD, C. J.28960 W/A P/O RICHARDSON, J. J.35309 W/O P/O GARRISON, R.A. J.28966 P/O SGT DUNN, C.D. 572199 W/O SGT MORTON, J. R.222668 A/O SGT MORRIS, J.F. R.187648	J.18420 J.28960 J.35309 J.28966 572199 R.222668 R.187648	12.58	17.22	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target area at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Good trip and should be good attack. Tactics excellent. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1004
14th AUG.	HALIFAX III "X" ML 317	CRFT P/O DEBOW, E.S. J.20118 NAV P/O BRIDGMAN, P. J.11778 W/A P/O MILLAN, J.E. J.11774 W/O P/O McLAUGHLIN, R. J.11773 P/O SGT BRIDGMAN, P. 2621302 W/O SGT HENRY, P. R.219595 A/O SGT SCHLES, H. R.219752	J.20118 J.11778 J.11774 J.11773 2621302 R.219595 R.219752	13.11	17.20	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Master Bomber clear. Bombing seemed good. Target seemed to be well bombed. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1005
14th AUG.	HALIFAX III "X" ML 754	CRFT SGT LLOYD, J.F. R.176036 NAV P/O BRIDE, J.H. J.35018 W/A P/O PARSONS, F.J. J.35014 W/O P/O GARRISON, R.A. J.27366 P/O SGT GARRISON, W. 643372 W/O P/O DAVIES, L.D. R.163673 A/O SGT DUFFY, J.F. R.162255	R.176036 J.35018 J.35014 J.27366 643372 R.163673 R.162255	13.01	17.21	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.17 hrs. flying at 7,500 ft. Visibility good. Master Bomber good. Instructions to bomb smoke but could see 2.1.1. to 2.1.2. Saw bombs burst in smoke, seemed like good concentrated bombing. Good trip and target seemed to be well bombed. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1006
14th AUG.	HALIFAX III "X" ML 21,595	CRFT P/O BOWEN, W.S. J.86932 NAV SGT DAVIS, G.V. R.102111 W/A SGT LARSEN, J. R.102127 W/O SGT COVE, J.E. R.189311 P/O SGT GARRISON, P. 1896221 W/O SGT HAMILTON, A.E. R.211660 A/O SGT KENTING, M.T. R.218247	J.86932 R.102111 R.102127 R.189311 1896221 R.211660 R.218247	13.02	17.25	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 7,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke as instructed by Master Bomber. Bomb bursts seen in concentrated area. Master Bomber clear. Very effort and good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1007
14th AUG.	HALIFAX III "X" ML 276	CRFT P/O ANDERSON, F.O. J.4028 NAV P/O BARNALL, S.A. J.27567 W/A P/O JACKMAN, J.H. J.27566 W/O P/O BARNALL, J.H. R.76433 P/O SGT BARNALL, J. 1589002 W/O SGT BARNALL, W.G. R.277042 A/O P/O FREED, C.B. J.40213	J.4028 J.27567 J.27566 R.76433 1589002 R.277042 J.40213	13.06	17.33	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on Master Bomber's instructions. Bombing seemed good. Good trip and should be a good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1008
14th AUG.	HALIFAX III "X" ML 397	CRFT P/O CHANCE, F.S. J.86469 NAV P/O HANSON, A.P. J.27565 W/A P/O COLLIS, S.D.L. J.27118 W/O SGT MACLEOD, L.O. R.184040 P/O SGT GARRISON, P. 2203662 W/O SGT GARRISON, C. R.210962 A/O SGT DUFFY, L.A. R.184000	J.86469 J.27565 J.27118 R.184040 2203662 R.210962 R.184000	13.03	17.36	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Saw bombs bursting in smoke. Difficult to assess. Very good trip. - Twelve bombs seen. SEEMED to be a fair effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1009

www.bombercommand.com

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "B" ML 898	CNT P/L FENTIMAN, A.R.	J.5709	13.05	17.28	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Good trip and good bombing on target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1010
		NAV P/S DIXON, J.A.	R.164772		BOMBING		
		P/A P/O HENRY, E.S.	J.47388		N. of FALAISE		
		P/C P/O LEMAY, E.S.	J.135108				
		P/E SGT GARDNER, R.L.	625322				
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "B" ML 901	P/C SGT INCE, A.L.	R.210905			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Target covered with smoke. Bombing was good and concentrated. A bang on trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1011
		A/C SGT UNDERDAVE, A.L.	R.210906				
		CNT P/O BURNS, E.S.	J.86552	13.00	17.11		
		NAV SGT DAVIDSON, G.L.	R.169978		BOMBING		
		P/A SGT JENNINGS, J.A.	R.136501		N. of FALAISE		
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "B" ML 822	P/C P/O VILE, J.S.	J.08560			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Good bombing. Much smoke and dust over target. Good trip and really gave target a plastering. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1012
		P/E SGT FLEMING, A.L.	R.88687				
		P/C SGT COLQUHOUN, D.A.	R.226679				
		A/C SGT FARMINGHAM, D.A.	R.223130				
		CNT P/O RATHBON, J.	J.28781	13.08	17.23		
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "B" ML 194	NAV P/O McMONNIE, J.O.	J.28191		BOMBING	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good, slight haze. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Good trip and concentration of A/C good. 1 x 500 lb. bomb hung-on and was jettisoned safely. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1013
		P/A SGT MILLER, W.M.	R.121666		N. of FALAISE		
		P/C SGT WILCOX, E.	R.193041				
		P/E SGT ARMSTRONG, A.L.	R.823002				
		P/C SGT GELINAS, L.H.	R.221047				
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "B" ML 134	A/C SGT ROBERTS, C.B.	R.195070			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.18 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good, slight haze. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions of Master Bomber. Good trip and concentration of A/C good. 1 x 500 lb. bomb hung-on and was jettisoned safely. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1014
		CNT P/O BARTON, G.C.	J.21258	13.15	18.09		
		NAV P/O CARLSON, J.	R.133855		BOMBING		
		P/A P/O ROSE, J.	R.55023		N. of FALAISE		
		P/C P/O SMITH, G.L.	R.100320				
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "B" ML 137	P/E SGT ROSE, K.	R.830835			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.17 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of yellow T.L.'s on instruction of Master Bomber who was very good. Good trip and if P.P.P. on should be 'bang-on' trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1015
		P/C SGT BROWN, L.D.	R.208381				
		A/C SGT ROSE, J.M.	R.207165				
		2nd FLT P/O WRIGHT, L.W.	J.25937				
		CNT P/O SHERWOOD, H.O.	J.23409	13.10	17.17		
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "B" ML 131	NAV P/O FORBES, A.L.	J.67122		BOMBING	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Smoke and dust covering target made assessment impossible. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1016
		P/A P/O SEARMAN, G.L.	J.23988		N. of FALAISE		
		P/C P/O ADAMS, S.F.	J.67570				
		P/E SGT SUMMERS, W.B.	R.866520				
		P/C SGT GARDNER, T.P.	R.191133				
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "B" ML 901	A/C P/O WILK, G.D.	R.76472			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Smoke and dust covering target made assessment impossible. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1017
		CNT P/O DUNDAS, J.O.	J.25954	13.55	17.04		
		NAV P/O GARY, D.S.	J.29414		BOMBING		
		P/A P/O CONNOR, S.J.	J.29717		N. of FALAISE		
		P/C SGT WINKER, H.A.	R.167511				
AUG. 14th	HALIFAX III "B" ML 901	P/E SGT BARNES, D.G.	R.151682			This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 15.19 hrs. flying at 8,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of smoke on instructions from Master Bomber. Smoke and dust covering target made assessment impossible. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1018
		P/C W/O McFARLANE, J.W.	R.163685				
		A/C SGT DUNN, G.D.	R.212655				

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.P.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

Page No. THIRTEEN

(1000-551) WL 1000-112, 700 541 TA 700
(1000-551) WL 1000-112, 1000 541 TA 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 19 44

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "B" 12, 813	CAPT P/O DUNDAS, J.C.	J. 25964	09.42	13.58	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed visually. Bombing well concentrated and aerodrome pretty well covered with smoke and dust. W/O enthusiastic about the bombing. Good trip, no difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1016
		NAV P/O GAGE, D.E.	J. 28434				
		P/O P/O GAGE, D.E.	J. 28434				
		P/O P/O GAGE, D.E.	J. 28434				
		P/O P/O GAGE, D.E.	J. 28434				
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "B" 12, 814	CAPT P/O RAE, R.O.	J. 28672	09.41	13.53	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. First of our sticks hit on the C.R. runway. Believe bombing covered the complete zone. A very quiet trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1017
		NAV P/O KIMBLE, J.L.	J. 28266				
		P/O P/O KIMBLE, J.L.	J. 28266				
		P/O P/O KIMBLE, J.L.	J. 28266				
		P/O P/O KIMBLE, J.L.	J. 28266				
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "B" 12, 802	CAPT P/O KYLE, J.C.	J. 22301	09.44	14.09	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility very good. Bombed on red T.I.'s and visually. Our bombs hit on the W. to E. Runway, centre dispersal and C. and W. of airfield covered in smoke and dust. A very quiet trip and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1018
		NAV P/O KYLE, J.C.	J. 22301				
		P/O P/O KYLE, J.C.	J. 22301				
		P/O P/O KYLE, J.C.	J. 22301				
		P/O P/O KYLE, J.C.	J. 22301				
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "B" 12, 058	CAPT P/O BROWN, W.L.	J. 28239	09.43	14.01	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed visually. No wide bombing seen, all bombing concentrated. A/C covered by smoke and dust. A very good ride. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1019
		NAV P/O BROWN, W.L.	J. 28239				
		P/O P/O BROWN, W.L.	J. 28239				
		P/O P/O BROWN, W.L.	J. 28239				
		P/O P/O BROWN, W.L.	J. 28239				
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "B" 12, 131	CAPT P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506	09.47	14.12	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility excellent. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Our stick landed over the runway on our A/P. Bombing was very good. One of aerodrome and dispersal received many bombs. 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and was jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1020
		NAV P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506				
		P/O P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506				
		P/O P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506				
		P/O P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506				
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "B" 12, 165	CAPT P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506	09.45	14.05	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.02 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility excellent. Bombed visually on corner of runway. Our bomb bursts open in dispersal in centre of airfield. All bombing seen was on the airfield. A good ride in every way. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1021
		NAV P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506				
		P/O P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506				
		P/O P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506				
		P/O P/O LANE, J.F.	J. 17506				

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "C" ML 119	CAPT P/O LARSON, L.D. NAV SGT HUBBS, G. P/A SGT BROWN, J.E. P/O VAN HERTUM, R.V. P/S SGT FORTER, E.L. P/O SGT LITTLE, R.L. A/C SGT POND, S.W.	J. 185239 R. 164467 R. 165556 R. V. 164775 R. 164729 R. 161130 R. 224871	10.08	14.06	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.03 hrs. from 16,000 ft. Visibility excellent. Bombed target visually. A/C seen in dispersal in centre of drone seen to blow up when bombs hit in this area giving off a red and white flash. Best bombing seen was in centre of field. Really good raid. No difficulties, and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1022
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "C" ML 117	CAPT P/O DREW, E.S. NAV P/O BRADSHAW, J. P/A P/O MILLARD, J.E. P/O W/O MILLARD, J.E. P/S SGT SCHWABER, H. P/O SGT HERTZ, E. A/C SGT SCHWABER, H.	J. 21418 J. 11278 J. 11744 R. 119313 R. 142135 R. 219555 R. 218732	10.03	13.58	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility very good. Red T.I.'s well placed on W. fly runway dispersal and centre near S/E runway, well bombed. Oil or gas tanks seen to explode followed by black smoke. Second large explosion similar to petrol tank with an orange flame. No difficulties encountered and crew returned safely to base.	A. 1023
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "C" ML 888	CAPT S/L FENWICK, A.E. NAV E/S DIXON, J.A. P/A P/O NICOLLS, W.R. A/C P/O LEECH, S.R. P/S SGT GARDEN, M.L. P/O SGT PRICE, A.L. A/C SGT LINDSAY, A.	J. 5709 R. 164772 J. 27388 R. 1135108 R. 625322 R. 210909 R. 210906	10.17	14.02	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.05 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility excellent. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Our bomb bursts in a line right across the drone. Runways were covered in bomb bursts. Two explosions in T/A emitting black smoke and flames. Very good raid. No difficulties and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1024
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "C" ML 124	CAPT P/O BAXTON, G.S. NAV P/O GILBERT, J. P/A SGT BROWN, J.E. P/O SGT BROWN, J.E. P/S SGT BROWN, J.E. P/O SGT BROWN, J.E. A/C SGT BROWN, J.E.	J. 24258 R. 133825 R. 164923 R. 140320 R. 183835 R. 208381 R. 207155	10.07	13.48	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good, slight ground haze. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Bombs seen bursting on runway which were well bombed and sticks were falling over target field and runway. Black smoke seen coming up. Good effort. No difficulties and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1025
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "C" ML 885	CAPT P/O CRAIG, G.L. NAV P/O WHEATCOCK, S. P/A P/O RICHARDSON, J. P/O P/O GARRISON, W.L. P/S SGT CUSKER, C.S. P/O SGT NATHAN, J. A/C SGT MORRIS, J.	J. 18820 R. 28960 J. 85309 R. 28985 R. 57199 R. 212696 R. 167648	10.09	14.04	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed target visually. Hit by flak on run up just prior to bombing. Bombing seen and very good. No difficulties outside of flak and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1026
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "C" ML 301	CAPT P/O PALMER, J. NAV P/O MACDONALD, F.O. P/A SGT FLEMING, W.H. P/O SGT KILPATRICK, E. P/S SGT ALEXANDER, G. P/O SGT GILMAN, R.J. A/C SGT REAGAN, C.E.	J. 26781 J. 28321 R. 282466 R. 192041 R. 182702 R. 221047 R. 196670	10.02	14.08	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed target visually. Our third bomb landed in middle of runway. Red flame fire seen in dispersal in centre of drone. A really good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1027

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 434 (R.G.A.F.) S. T. MURPHY

SECRET

PAGE No. FOURTEEN

(1100-1110) Wt. 1100-1110 700 1141 710 700
(1100-1110) Wt. 1100-1110 1100 1141 710 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1952

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 15th	HALIFAX III "D" LV. 993	CAPT P/O CHANCE, P.O. J. 26499 NAV P/O HANSON, A.W. J. 27985 P/O P/O COLLIS, W.D. J. 27148 W/O SGT MURPHY, L.D. R. 154040 P/O SGT GRIFFIN, C. R. 210962 A/C SGT DUNSMITH, L.A. R. 183440	J. 26499 J. 27985 J. 27148 R. 154040 R. 210962 R. 183440	10.06	10.13	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs, arrived over target at 12.04 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Bombed target VINCIG. Visibility excellent. W/S well anti-iced with rain. Petrol fire seen in centre of drums. 1 x 1000 lb. bomb hung up and dropped on aerodrome at MATTHEW and seen to burst between buildings and perimeter track. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1028
AUG. 16th	HALIFAX III "D" LV. 993	CAPT P/O BIRD, J.O. J. 26954 NAV P/O GALT, R.E. J. 23134 P/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 27177 W/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 107531 P/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 107531 W/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 107531 A/C SGT WILSON, N.A. R. 121000	J. 26954 J. 23134 J. 27177 J. 107531 J. 107531 J. 107531 R. 121000	21.43	02.46	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Bombed on red and green clusters as per W/S order. A great many fires seen which appeared as a huge glow as far west as light faded. 8 x 50 lb. incendiaries brought back. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1029
AUG. 16th	HALIFAX III "D" LV. 164	CAPT P/O LINDSAY, N.S. J. 26945 NAV P/O HALL, R.E. R. 10859 P/O SGT WILSON, N.A. R. 107531 W/O SGT WILSON, N.A. R. 107531 P/O SGT WILSON, N.A. R. 107531 A/C SGT WILSON, N.A. R. 107531	J. 26945 R. 10859 R. 107531 R. 107531 R. 107531 R. 107531	21.35	02.47	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.11 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on 2000 lb. of green and red T.I.'s. Good trip. Concentration of bombs good. Half appeared to be somewhat scattered. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1030
AUG. 16th	HALIFAX III "D" LV. 802	CAPT P/O KYLE, J.O. J. 22101 NAV P/O RICE, W.E. J. 26655 P/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 23001 W/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 10601603 P/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 10601603 W/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 10601603 A/C SGT WILSON, N.A. R. 10601603	J. 22101 J. 26655 J. 23001 J. 10601603 J. 10601603 J. 10601603 R. 10601603	21.38	02.33	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Bombed on red and green clusters as per W/S order. Visibility good. Many flames (yellow) seen and markers good. A good attack but somewhat scattered. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1031
AUG. 16th	HALIFAX III "D" LV. 228	CAPT P/O HALL, R.E. J. 26672 NAV P/O WILSON, N.A. J. 23001 P/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 23001 W/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 10601603 P/O SGT WILSON, N.A. J. 10601603 A/C SGT WILSON, N.A. R. 10601603	J. 26672 J. 23001 J. 23001 J. 10601603 J. 10601603 R. 10601603	21.31	02.39	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.11 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on mixed red and green T.I.'s as per W/S instructions. Two or three small explosions seen at time of bombing. Should be effective. 8 x 50 lb. incendiaries hung up and were brought back. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1032
AUG. 16th	HALIFAX III "D" LV. 159	CAPT P/O CHANCE, P.O. J. 26499 NAV P/O HANSON, A.W. J. 27985 P/O P/O COLLIS, W.D. J. 27148 W/O SGT MURPHY, L.D. R. 154040 P/O SGT GRIFFIN, C. R. 210962 A/C SGT DUNSMITH, L.A. R. 183440	J. 26499 J. 27985 J. 27148 R. 154040 R. 210962 R. 183440	21.42	02.38	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Bombed on centre of red and green T.I.'s as per W/S order. Bombs appeared somewhat scattered. H2O was W/S but no other troubles encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A. 1033

www.bombercommand.com

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
15th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" 14.159	CAPT P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969	21.32	02.49	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.14 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed most accurately. S. by red T.I.'s on W/S instructions. A great area covered in fires and glow seen well past enemy coast. Markers concentrated. A very good attack. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1034
		NAV P/O CHRISTIE, R.D.	G.1506		BOMBING		
		W/O SGT ARTHUR, R.D.	R.137003		REFUEL		
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
		W/O SGT HENRY, T.O.C.	R.166001				
15th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" 14.157	CAPT P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969	21.40	02.44	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.12 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s. Markers good although bombing appeared somewhat scattered. 8 x 30 lb. incendiaries hung up and were jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1035
		NAV P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969		BOMBING		
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
		W/O SGT HENRY, T.O.C.	R.166001				
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
15th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" 14.119	CAPT P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969	21.36	02.57	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.13 hrs. flying at 19,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red and green T.I.'s as instructed. Good glow of fires on target although some obscured. Good trip, should be good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1036
		NAV P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969		BOMBING		
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
		W/O SGT HENRY, T.O.C.	R.166001				
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
15th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" 14.101	CAPT P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969	21.43	02.53	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.17 hrs. flying at 19,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on a concentration of red T.I.'s. One large fire seen at 3000 ft. end of docks area. Fires seemed to be taking hold. 1 x 30 lb. incendiary hung up and was jettisoned and 4 x 50 lb. incendiaries were brought back. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1037
		NAV P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969		BOMBING		
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
		W/O SGT HENRY, T.O.C.	R.166001				
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
15th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" 14.096	CAPT P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969	21.37	02.50	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.20 hrs. flying at 19,300 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s, which were well concentrated. Attack appeared somewhat scattered. Bombed late and many fires seen at this time. 4 x 30 lb. incendiaries hung up and were jettisoned safe. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1038
		NAV P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969		BOMBING		
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
		W/O SGT HENRY, T.O.C.	R.166001				
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
15th AUG.	HALIFAX III "B" 14.134	CAPT P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969	21.39	02.43	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.14 hrs. flying at 20,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s. Markers were well concentrated. One large concentration of markers in centre of target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1039
		NAV P/O BROWN, D.R.	J.25969		BOMBING		
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				
		W/O SGT HENRY, T.O.C.	R.166001				
		W/O SGT BENT, S.W.	R.150210				

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541

SECRET

PAGE No. FIFTEEN

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 19 44

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
AUG. 16th	HALIFAX III "H" ML 822	COPT P/O CRAIG, G.L. NAV P/O SHERWOOD, C. P/A P/O RICHARDSON, J. W/O P/O CAMERON, W.R. P/E SGT CHURCH, G.D. P/O SGT MORTUE, J.W. P/O SGT HARRIS, J.W.	J.18420 J.28960 J.38509 J.28846 57299 R.212868 R.187648	21.44	02.57	This A/C carrying 1 x 2000 lb. bomb and incendiaries arrived over target at 00.15 hrs. Flying at 20,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red A.I. No. Bombing good. Large explosion of red flame to starboard of markers at 00.15 hrs. Very good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1040
AUG. 17th	HALIFAX III "H" ML 813	COPT P/O KIRKBY, H.A. NAV P/O VAN DER P. SGT J.87753 P/A P/O DRUMMOND, H.A. J.21019 P/E P/O FERRY, J. 179231 P/O P/O CAINE, R. 1800910 P/O P/O CURRIER, J. R.210110 P/O P/O SMITH, R. R.165430	J.86665 Sgt J.87753 J.21019 179231 1800910 R.210110 R.165430	20.22	03.18	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N, 01.18W, at 00.16 hrs. from 15,000 ft. Visibility very good. Based on H2S. Successful trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1041
AUG. 17th	HALIFAX III	COPT P/O KIRKBY, H.A. NAV P/O HIGGS, W.E. P/A P/O PATTERSON, W.F. W/O P/O CARY, G. P/E SGT McDONALD, C.E. P/O SGT EMERSON, P. P/O SGT WILLIAMS, G.	J.223201 J.86669 J.28981 179406 1800913 R.180754 R.189496	20.21	03.30	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N, 01.18W, at 00.16 hrs. from 15,000 ft. Sight base has visibility good. Based on H2S. Based on H2S. No difficulties and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1042
AUG. 17th	HALIFAX III "H" ML 997	COPT P/O BROWN, D.R. NAV P/O CHURCH, R.D. P/A SGT AMERSON, P. W/O P/O STINE, D.W. P/E SGT PATTERSON, W.F. P/O P/O BROWN, D.R. P/O SGT KIRKBY, H.A.	J.29969 G.1408 R.113303 1800910 93324 R.255500 R.150675	20.23	05.23	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N, 01.18W, at 00.17 hrs. from 11,000 ft. Visibility good. Based on H2S. Good trip, successful run in. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1043
AUG. 17th	HALIFAX III "H" ML 901	COPT P/O ANDERSON, W.S. NAV P/O MORTUE, S.R. P/A P/O JACQUES, J.L. W/O W/O ROUELLE, J.L. P/E SGT McDONALD, C.E. P/O SGT KIRKBY, H.A. P/O P/O PATTERSON, W.F.	J.1428 J.27567 J.25696 R.75420 1800908 R.217042 R.40013	20.24	03.28	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N, 01.25W, at 00.15 hrs. from 11,000 ft. Visibility good. Based on H2S. Good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1044
AUG. 17th	HALIFAX III "H" ML 828	COPT P/O PATTERSON, W.F. NAV P/O HIGGS, W.E. P/A P/O JACQUES, W.R. W/O P/O LEWIS, S.R. P/E SGT CAINE, W.D. W/O SGT FERRY, J. P/O SGT UNDERWOOD, A.	J.57898 R.161772 J.27388 R.135166 625132 R.210909 R.210906	20.25	03.33	This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 46.08N, 01.18W, at 00.17 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Successful trip. Based on H2S. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1045

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 17th	HALIFAX III "T" ML 356	CAPT SGT LANG, J.P. A.176036 NAV P/O FROST, J.H. J.35014 B/A P/O FROST, J.H. J.35014 P/O SKEPPE, R.A. J.27368 P/E SGT GARDNER, W. 643372 W/C SGT DAVIES, L.C. R.162573 A/C SGT DICKIN, J.B. R.162255	20.25 03.09 MINING LA RAYTHILL			This A/C carrying 4 "Vegetables" deposited them at position 45.05N, 01.25W, at 00.15 hrs. from 11,000 ft. Visibility good. Good trip. Based on H2S. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1046
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "T" ML 356	CAPT P/O BOMER, W.G. J.86929 NAV SGT BOMER, W.G. R.168241 B/A SGT LAMBERT, J.A. R.185327 W/C SGT COLE, J.E. R.149221 P/E SGT CALVERT, P. R.189621 W/C SGT BOWMAN, J.B. R.211660 A/C SGT BOWMAN, J.B. R.216247	18.58 22.49 BOMBING ANDERBLOK			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.01 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Bombs fell across road on the target. One stick seen slightly to port. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1047
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "T" ML 356	CAPT P/O KIRBY, H.A. J.86665 NAV P/O VANHORN, T. J.87733 B/A P/O LAMBERT, J.A. J.24619 W/C P/O PERRY, R.H. 173231 P/E P/O CRINE, P.S. 1800910 W/C P/O GUNTER, J. R.210110 A/C P/O SWINER, A. R.165420	19.13 21.00 BOMBING ANDERBLOK			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived at 21.01 hrs. orbited twice until 21.08 hrs. when hit by flak. Had to return to base with full bomb load. Saw some smoke in target area from distance. Crew landed A/C safely at base.	A.1048
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "T" ML 356	CAPT SGT LANG, J.P. A.176036 NAV P/O FROST, J.H. J.35014 B/A P/O FROST, J.H. J.35014 P/O SKEPPE, R.A. J.27368 P/E SGT GARDNER, W. 643372 W/C SGT DAVIES, L.C. R.162573 A/C SGT DICKIN, J.B. R.162255	19.03 22.43 BOMBING ANDERBLOK			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.00 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and check on road junction. Bombs lit slightly to port in the target area. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1049
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "T" ML 356	CAPT P/O BOMER, W.G. J.86929 NAV P/O LAMBERT, J.A. R.185327 B/A SGT COLE, J.E. R.149221 W/C SGT CALVERT, P. R.189621 W/C SGT BOWMAN, J.B. R.211660 A/C SGT BOWMAN, J.B. R.216247	18.52 21.04 BOMBING ANDERBLOK			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.08 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Identified target visually on second run up. P/O saw bombs going into target area. Bombs from previous bombing to port. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1050
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "T" ML 357	CAPT P/O ANDERSON, W.G. J.44286 NAV P/O McHARR, B.H. J.27267 B/A P/O JACOB, J.M. J.25696 W/C P/O MORTON, J.L. R.74920 P/E SGT McHARR, B.H. 1580002 W/C SGT ROBERTS, W.G. R.217042 A/C P/O BOWMAN, J.B. J.100213	18.57 22.51 BOMBING WINTEROYE			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.00 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility fair. Identified target visually. Bombed through hole in cloud. H2S check very good. BOMER hit back to H2S. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1051

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F. FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By AJA (R. G. L. F.), S. HUGHES

SECRET

PAGE NO. SIXTYEIGHT

11250-10111 Wt. 1000-1124 PWS 841 T.S. 798
11250-10111 Wt. 1000-1124 PWS 841 T.S. 798

FOR THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "C" Lt. 119	PILOT P/O LARSON, L.	J. 26239	19.01	22.57	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.06 hrs. flying at 14,500 ft. Visibility fair. Identified target visually. Committed over target at 21.01 hrs. Bombs on crossroad before target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1052
		NAV SGT ROSE, G.	R.164487		BOMBING		
		P/O SGT ROSE, G.	R.229934		WASTED		
		P/O SGT VAN DER KAM, R.	R.214775				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "C" Lt. 124	P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.10 hrs. flying at 15,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Committed over target at 21.03 hrs. Bombs on south and western edge of target. One stick seen North of target. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1053
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "C" Lt. 122	P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.01 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility fair. Identified target visually. Bombs hit slightly to west in target area. Bombs not seen. Bombs hit through back in clouds. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1054
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "C" Lt. 123	P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.51 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed to starboard of green T.I.'s as instructed by the Master Bomber. Bombed early in attack but as A/C left target area bombing appeared well concentrated. Fighter flares, flak and S.D.'s encountered on crossing French Coast. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1055
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "C" Lt. 113	P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 22.52 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility clear. Bombed on green T.I.'s as instructed by Master Bomber. One small explosion seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1056
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "C" Lt. 120	P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739			This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 23.51 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Saw bombs bursting between T.I.'s. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1057
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				
		P/O SGT FORT, R.	R.164739				

www.bombercommandmuseum.co.uk

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCE
				Up	Down		
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "U" 14,981	CMPT S/L LAGLER, L.C.	A. 5102	20.28	02.15	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.50 hrs. flying at 16,100 ft. Slight haze but visibility good. Bombed one green T.I. which was seen to be well placed. Bombed too early in attack to assess results but as A/C left 3/4, bombing appeared concentrated. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1058
		NAV P/O WHEAT, J.E.	179235				
		P/A W/O WIGGILL, E.	A. 130421				
		P/S P/O BARRING, A.C.	1127307				
		P/S P/O ROWLEY, C.E.	1840110				
		M/O SGT LARSON, N.D.	A. 181816				
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "Q" 14,802	CMPT P/L C. KINS, J.G.	A. 223101	20.14	02.49	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.51 hrs. flying at 15,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Many bombs seen bursting around T.I.'s. Very quiet trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1059
		NAV P/O RIGGS, W.E.	J. 26695				
		P/A P/O PARSONS, W.F.	J. 28882				
		P/O P/O BARRING, A.C.	J. 88957				
		P/S SGT BUCHANAN, D.M.	A. 894052				
		M/O SGT ANDERSON, F.	A. 140754				
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "T" 14,113	CMPT P/O CHANCE, D.E.	J. 86199	20.20	01.25	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs had to abandon task due to trouble from starboard outer propeller engine kept dropping. Jettisoned bomb safe at position 54.08N, 02.20E at 21.56 hrs. Crew brought A/C down at 01.25 hrs. safely.	A.1060
		NAV P/O HARRIS, A.E.	A. 27148				
		P/A P/O COLLIER, W.D.	J. 27148				
		P/S SGT HARRIS, W.E.	A. 284946				
		M/O SGT GARDNER, L.	A. 203882				
		P/S SGT THOMPSON, D.B.	A. 210962				
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "W" 14,856	CMPT P/O DIXON, R.S.	J. 23118	20.30	02.36	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.50 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on starboard of green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. A/C saw our bombs burst in M/T's. Complete target area illuminated by flames and easily identified. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1061
		NAV P/O BRADSHAW, P.	J. 12278				
		P/A P/O McLAUGHLIN, D.A.	A. 146900				
		P/S P/O McLAUGHLIN, D.A.	A. 119113				
		M/O SGT SCHIFFER, N.	A. 1621505				
		P/S SGT HICKS, E.	A. 219525				
AUG. 18th	HALIFAX III "X" 14,698	CMPT P/L FREEMAN, A.E.	J. 5788	20.26	02.16	This A/C carrying 16 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.50 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified M/T's visually. Target well illuminated. Seemed a good raid and no difficulties encountered. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1062
		NAV P/O DIXON, R.S.	A. 164772				
		P/A P/O MCDOLE, W.R.	J. 27348				
		P/S P/O LEECH, W.E.	A. 145108				
		M/O SGT GARDNER, M.E.	A. 25322				
		P/S SGT PRICE, R.H.	A. 210908				
AUG. 25th	HALIFAX III "Y" 14,901	CMPT P/O DIXON, J.C.	J. 83964	21.22	02.03	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. bombs and 4 x 500 lb. bombs had to abandon task at 21.02 hrs. due to starboard outer engine going W/O. All bombs were jettisoned safe at position 54.42N, 01.17E. at 21.58 hrs. from 8,300 ft. Crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1063
		NAV P/O GAGE, D.E.	J. 89414				
		P/A P/O CORRIE, R.J.	A. 107311				
		P/S SGT WILSON, N.L.	A. 107311				
		M/O SGT BARRING, A.C.	A. 107311				
		P/S P/O McLAUGHLIN, J.W.	A. 163685				
		2nd P/O SGT CHAMBERLAIN, D.D.	A. 212655				
		2nd P/O SGT SCHAMBERGER, J.	J. 13402				

DATE	AIRCRAFT Type & Number	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
25th AUG.	HALIFAX III "M" ML 897	CAPT P/O PEARSON, F.C. J.87605 NAV P/O GORDON, F.B. J.37537 B/A SGT RANDALL, R.E. R.136687 W/O P/O CAMPBELL, A. R.172915 P/E SGT CAMPBELL, G.A. 1592439 M/G SGT PELSTAD, E. 1629087 A/G SGT CORVINO, C.E. R.200121	J.87605 J.37537 R.136687 R.172915 1592439 1629087 R.200121	21.31	02.37	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.42 hrs. flying at 13,000 ft. Visibility good, some low cloud. Bombed on centre of first. One large fire seen in target area. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C down at diversion base STANTON HARCOURT.	A.1070
25th AUG.	HALIFAX III "H" ML 901	CAPT P/O CRAIG, G.L. J.18430 NAV P/O KEEFWOOD, G.H. J.28960 B/A P/O RICHARDSON, J. J.85309 W/O P/O CAMPBELL, F.B. J.28846 P/E SGT CAMPBELL, G.D. 572199 M/G SGT NASTUK, J. R.212868 A/G SGT MORRIS, J.W. R.187648 2nd FLT P/O MACKIE, A.M. R.187648	J.18430 J.28960 J.85309 J.28846 572199 R.212868 R.187648 R.187648	21.23	02.19	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target and on instructions of Master Bomber reduced height from 12,500 ft. to 3,000 ft. Master Bomber then instructed to abandon mission. A good concentration of fires with scattered fires seen in target area. On return jettisoned safe 3 x 1000 lb. bombs due to shortage of petrol. On diversion landed safely at STANTON HARCOURT.	A.1071
25th AUG.	HALIFAX III "Q" ML 896	CAPT P/O DICKIN, F.E. J.21118 NAV P/O BRADSHAW, A.E. J.12278 B/A P/O MCGLOTHLY, W. R.166900 W/O P/O MCLAREN, E.A. R.119313 P/E P/O SCHOFIELD, N. 182264 M/G SGT HERTZ, E. R.219595 A/G SGT BOEHLIG, H. R.218752	J.21118 J.12278 R.166900 R.119313 182264 R.219595 R.218752	21.25	03.00	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 00.35 hrs. flying at 12,500 ft. and went down to 3000 ft. on Master Bomber's instructions. Then was ordered to abandon mission. Saw good concentration of bomb bursts. Brought full bomb load back and landed safely on diversion at HESTON.	A.1072
25th AUG.	HALIFAX III "R" ML 898	CAPT P/L FERTIGMAN, A.E. J.5789 NAV P/S DIXON, J.A. R.164772 B/A P/O NICOLLE, W.R. J.27388 W/O P/O LESTY, W.B. R.135108 P/E SGT GATHER, M.E. 625322 M/G P/S PRICE, A.L. R.210909 A/C P/S UPTESHAVER, A.L.R. 210906 2nd FLT P/O WALKER, G.S. J.87424	J.5789 R.164772 J.27388 R.135108 625322 R.210909 R.210906 J.87424	21.21	22.59	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs was in circuit over Base when starboard outer engine went U/S. Flew out to safe area and jettisoned load and returned and landed safely at base.	A.1073
25th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LV. 947	CAPT P/O BURNS, R.D. J.86959 NAV SGT DAVIDSON, G.L. R.169978 B/A SGT STEWART, J.L. R.196021 W/O P/O VICE, J.C. J.86960 P/E P/S SMITH, W.B. 1866520 M/G SGT COLQUHOUN, A. R.206679 A/G SGT FARLINGTON, D.R. R.223130	J.86959 R.169978 R.196021 J.86960 1866520 R.206679 R.223130	21.27	02.10	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 12,500 ft. Visibility fair but some low cloud. Bombed on green T.I.'s on Master Bomber's instructions. A fair concentration of exploding bombs seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely down at diversion base of STANTON HARCOURT.	A.1074
25th AUG.	HALIFAX III "W" LV. 194	CAPT P/O PARTIDGE, J. J.25850 NAV P/O LUGG, E.G. J.26927 B/A SGT KIRSTIUK, W.A. R.151143 W/O SGT BURFORD, B.A. 1381875 P/E SGT SOLLIS, R.B. 1836156 M/G P/O BELLSTROM, M.T. J.18434 A/G SGT SHERTON, A.E. R.203819 2nd FLT P/O WERTHAM, W.R. J.37122	J.25850 J.26927 R.151143 1381875 1836156 J.18434 R.203819 J.37122	23.39	04.40	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 02.13 hrs. flying at 12,500 ft. visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s which were well concentrated. Master Bomber good. No difficulties encountered and crew landed on diversion at WELFORD.	A.1075

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE No. EIGHTYTHREE

(11702-2511) WL 2282-1124 DOW 541 T2 700
(11702-2511) WL 2282-1124 DOW 541 T2 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
25th AUG.	HALIFAX III "P" MX 319	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S. J.86872 NAV F/O VINGENT, H. J.28068 B/A F/O KINGARD, J.L.J.28266 W/G SGT FENIST, J. R.197530 F/S SGT JOHNSON, G.O. 1825002 M/G SGT REISCHMAN, A. R.187257 A/G SGT BUDOVIZ, L.M. R.235132	J.86872 J.28068 J.L.J.28266 R.197530 G.O. 1825002 A. R.187257 L.M. R.235132	23.16	04.17	This A/C carrying 9 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 02.11 hrs. flying at 12,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Bombing seemed quite accurate. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely down on diversion at WILPOED.	A.1076
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "G" LW. 164	CAPT F/O TIDY, M.R. J.25833 NAV F/O HUGHES, F.E. J.25748 B/A F/O WHITEHEAD, D.S.J.20041 W/G W/O GAMBELL, R. J.111857 F/S SGT MASON, L.C. 1869123 M/G F/S FINEAU, C.J. R.217641 A/G F/S WADSON, T.J. R.216009	J.25833 J.25748 D.S.J.20041 R. J.111857 L.C. 1869123 C.J. R.217641 T.J. R.216009	17.48	21.22	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was very clear. Some ticks under-shooting but target well covered by bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1077
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "G" MW. 802	CAPT F/O LEFEBVRE, E.R.J.16317 NAV F/O FAPPAS, G. J.29980 B/A F/O RUCH, F. J.29698 W/G F/O KESTON, E. J.24311 F/S SGT SWEDD, L.G.G. 1868922 M/G SGT CAKE, H.D. R.207865 A/G SGT HYDE, L.B. R.207712	E.R.J.16317 G. J.29980 F. J.29698 E. J.24311 L.G.G. 1868922 H.D. R.207865 L.B. R.207712	17.51	21.25	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber, who was heard clearly. Markers well concentrated and bombing good. Great amount of smoke seen. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1078
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "J" LW. 131	CAPT F/O CHANCE, D.G. J.86499 NAV F/O HANSON, E.F. J.27485 B/A F/O COLLIS, W.D.L.27148 W/G SGT MACLEAN, N.O. R.184040 F/S SGT CARDAIL, L. 2203452 M/G SGT GRIFFITH, C.B.R.210962 A/G F/S DUFFRINE, L.A.R.185400	J.86499 E.F. J.27485 W.D.L.27148 N.O. R.184040 L. 2203452 C.B.R.210962 L.A.R.185400	17.49	21.48	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over the target at 20.00 hrs. flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Good concentration of bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1079
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "M" MW. 897	CAPT F/O DUNDAS, J.O. J.25964 NAV F/O GAGE, D.E. J.29414 B/A F/O COHEN, B.S. J.29717 W/G F/S WINGES, W.A. R.187511 F/S SGT BARNES, D.G. 1321681 M/G W/O MCFARLANE, J.W. R.163685 A/G F/S CUMMOKE, G.D. R.212655	J.25964 D.E. J.29414 B.S. J.29717 W.A. R.187511 D.G. 1321681 J.W. R.163685 G.D. R.212655	17.50	21.49	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over the target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions from Master Bomber. T.I.'s well concentrated and good bombing resulted. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1080
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "P" MX. 319	CAPT F/O BURNS, R.G. J.86959 NAV F/S DAVIDSON, E.L.R.169978 B/A F/S STEWART, J.L. R.196021 W/G F/O VICE, J.C. J.86960 F/S SGT PEARSON, A. 1492327 M/G SGT COLQUHOUN, A.L.R.220679 A/G SGT FARKINSON, D.R.R.223130	J.86959 E.L.R.169978 J.L. R.196021 J.C. J.86960 A. 1492327 A.L.R.220679 D.R.R.223130	18.16	21.27	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over the target at 20.04 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard. Markers well concentrated. Bombing appeared well on. Good deal of smoke seen. Should be good attack. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1081

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 27th	HALIFAX III "M" MZ.901	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.L. J.18420 NAV F/O SHERWOOD, G.H. J.28960 B/A F/O RICHARDSON, J. J.28309 W/G F/O CARRON, E.R. J.28346 F/E SGT CUNNEA, G.D. 572199 M/G F/S NASTUK, J. R.212868 A/G F/S MORRIS, J.W. R.187648	J.18420 J.28960 J.28309 J.28346 572199 R.212868 R.187648	18.11	21.42	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was heard clearly. Good bomb straddling. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1082
27th AUG	HALIFAX III "T" MZ.822	CAPT F/O HOLLINGER, J. J.86077 NAV F/S SHERIDAN, W. R.151469 B/A F/S MCPHIE, L.W. R.197742 W/G F/O HILL, L.M. J.86928 F/E SGT SHERBORN, F.H. R.256499 M/G SGT FITCHER, F.E. R.256042 A/G SGT PLATO, A.A.S. R.256050	J.86077 R.151469 R.197742 J.86928 R.256499 R.256042 R.256050	18.08	20.50	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 16,800 ft. Bomb doors failed to open and A/C severely damaged by flak especially to starboard outer engine so preventing an orbit. Attack seemed generally good. Jettisoned full load safe and all bombs seen to drop in sea and some bursts observed. Unable to maintain height with 3 engines and bomb doors open so made emergency landing at SHEPHERDS GROVE.	A.1083
27th AUG	HALIFAX III "W" LW.955	CAPT F/O WRIGHT, L.W. J.25937 NAV F/O BURTON, R.S. J.37182 B/A F/O CATWELL, W.R. J.14347 W/G SGT PALLETTE, K. R.195914 F/E SGT MCCOY, K. R.195914 M/G SGT MACDONALD, C. R.252127 A/G SGT RIGBY, H.W. R.219240	J.25937 J.37182 J.14347 R.195914 R.195914 R.252127 R.219240	18.14	21.59	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over the target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on red T.I.'s. Master Bomber not heard. Target well marked and bombing seemed well on. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1084
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "E" MZ.754	CAPT SGT LAW, J.F. R.176026 NAV F/O FRANK, J.H. J.35048 B/A F/O PARSONS, J.A. J.25014 W/G F/O SKIDDER, R.C. J.37368 F/E SGT CARLIDE, W. 643372 M/G F/S DAVIES, L.G. R.163673 A/G SGT DICKEY, J.P. R.162255	R.176026 J.35048 J.25014 J.37368 643372 R.163673 R.162255	17.56	21.58	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 18,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was heard quite clearly. Estimate this to be a very successful raid. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1085
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "H" LW.998	CAPT F/O HAWTHORN, G.E. J.86925 NAV F/O MYERS, J.D. J.29854 B/A SGT DICK, K.T. R.174698 W/G SGT SIMONSON, G.B. R.170212 F/E SGT EDWARDS, J.H. R.1817968 M/G SGT LIZUK, F. R.143017 A/G SGT CLARKE, B.C. R.201879	J.86925 J.29854 R.174698 R.170212 R.1817968 R.143017 R.201879	17.54	21.41	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.02 hrs. flying at 16,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed on centre of red T.I.'s. Target well marked and bombing concentrated. Smoke enveloped while near. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1086
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "R" MZ.998	CAPT F/L LOUDON, N.G. J.8946 NAV W/O HALL, R.E. R.148095 B/A F/S WADSON, R.M. R.155065 W/G F/O WOODMAN, A.S. J.88001 F/E F/S THOMPSON, R. 1516897 M/G F/S CORREY, R.E. R.195727 A/G F/O DONALD, R.G. J.88073	J.8946 R.148095 R.155065 J.88001 1516897 R.195727 J.88073	18.09	21.32	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of red and green T.I.'s. Good concentration of markers and bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1087

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE NO. NINETEEN

(11261-5511) WL 424-1114, 700 R14, TA 700
(11261-5511) WL 424-1114, 1200 R14, TA 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "Q" NZ. 896	CAPT F/O DOBOW, R.S. J.21413 NAV F/L BRADSHAW, F. J.12278 B/A F/S MCALONRY, W. R.166900 W/G W/O MCALONRY, E.A. R.119113 F/E F/O SCHEFFIELD, R. 182264 M/G SGT HARRIS, R. R.219595 A/G SGT BOHLIG, R. R.218752	J.21413 J.12278 R.166900 R.119113 182264 R.219595 R.218752	18.15	21.19	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 17,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed target indicators as directed by Master Bomber who was clearly heard. Good concentration of bombing on markers. Should be good attack. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1088
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "W" LW. 194	CAPT F/O BARTON, G.G. J.24258 NAV W/O CADLOFF, J. R.133855 B/A F/S ROSA, J.G. R.55023 W/G W/O SMITH, R.A. R.100320 F/E SGT ROWE, R. 1850835 M/G SGT BROWN, L.D. R.208391 A/G F/S ROSS, J.M. R.207165	J.24258 R.133855 R.55023 R.100320 1850835 R.208391 R.207165	18.10	21.30	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.03 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed to port of yellow T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was heard very clearly. Appeared to be a very successful raid. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1089
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LW. 947	CAPT F/O PALIDWAR, W. J.25781 NAV F/O McDONALD, J.C. J.28191 B/A F/S PLISMA, W.M. R.121666 W/G F/S FLATT, E. R.192041 F/E SGT ALEXANDER, G. 1823002 M/G F/S GELINAS, M.J. R.221047 A/G F/S REHAUSE, O.B. R.196070	J.25781 J.28191 R.121666 R.192041 1823002 R.221047 R.196070	18.12	21.37	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 17,000 ft. Visibility good. Bombed centre of T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber who was heard very clearly. Bombing very concentrated. This should be good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1090
27th AUG.	HALIFAX III "O" LW. 119	CAPT F/O GULLA, R.D. J.18064 NAV F/O MOTTUS, R.H. J.36394 B/A F/O RILEY, V.L. J.35063 W/G F/O GRACE, J.P. J.35251 F/E SGT SMITH, H.A. R.56266 M/G F/O LOUGHRAN, J. J.41353 A/G F/O JURY, W.E. J.23936	J.18064 J.36394 J.35063 J.35251 R.56266 J.41353 J.23936	18.13	21.34	This A/C carrying 2 x 1000 lb. and 13 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.01 hrs. flying at 16,500 ft. Visibility good. Bombed one centre of red and green T.I.'s on instructions of Master Bomber. Some undershooting noted but mostly good bombing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1091
28th AUG	HALIFAX III "W" LW. 953	CAPT F/O BURNS, R.G. J.86959 NAV F/S DAVIDSON, G.L. R.169974 B/A F/S STEWART, J.L. R.196021 W/G F/O VICE, J.C. J.86960 F/E SGT PEARSON, A. 1492327 M/G SGT O'LEAHOUN, A. R.220679 A/G SGT PARKINSON, D.H.L. R.223130	J.86959 R.169974 R.196021 J.86960 1492327 R.220679 R.223130	18.50	22.28	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.53 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Identified target visually and checked by D.R. Visibility good. Should be successful effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1092
28th AUG.	HALIFAX III "Q" NZ. 896	CAPT F/O BARTON, G.G. J.24258 NAV W/O CADLOFF, J. R.133855 B/A F/S ROSA, J.G. R.55023 W/G W/O SMITH, R.A. R.100320 F/E SGT ROWE, R. 1850835 M/G F/S BROWN, L.D. R.208391 A/G F/S ROSS, J.M. R.207165	J.24258 R.133855 R.55023 R.100320 1850835 R.208391 R.207165	18.55	22.19	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.47 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and by aid of D.R. Appeared to be very successful effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1093

www.bombercommand.com

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				UP	DOWN		
28th AUG.	HALIFAX III "S" LV. 947	CAPT F/O PALIDWAR, W.	J.26781	18.49	22.35	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.48 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and checked by D.R. Excellent effort. Trouble free and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1094
		NAV F/O McDONALD, J.O.	J.28191		BOMBING		
		B/A F/S FLISHKA, W.W.	R.121606		BOIS DE STE REMY		
		W/G F/S KATT, E.	R.192041				
		F/S F/S ALEXANDER, G.	R.1823002				
		W/G F/S GILLIES, R.J.	R.221047				
28th AUG.	HALIFAX III "E" NZ. 754	CAPT F/O LANG, J.E.	R.176026	18.56	22.21	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.47 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Identified target visually and by D.R. Visibility good. Appeared to be very good "prang". No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1095
		NAV F/O FRACH, J.H.	J.35048		BOMBING		
		B/A F/O PARSONS, E.L.	J.35014		BOIS DE STE REMY		
		W/G F/O SKIPPES, R.C.L.	J.37368				
		F/S SGT GARDNER, W.	R.43372				
		W/G SGT DAVIES, L.G.	R.163673				
28th AUG.	HALIFAX III "J" LW. 131	CAPT F/O CHANOS, D.G.	J.86499	18.51	22.32	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.48 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and by aid of D.R. Good bombing, noticed a few slight overshoots. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1096
		NAV F/O HANSON, E.L.	J.27485		BOMBING		
		B/A F/O COLLIS, W.D.L.	J.27148		BOIS DE STE REMY		
		W/G SGT MACLEAN, L.O.	R.104040				
		F/S SGT CARDALL, L.	R.2203852				
		W/G SGT GRIFFITH, C.B.	R.210962				
28th AUG.	HALIFAX III "T" NZ. 356	A/G F/S DUFFIN, R.A.	R.183400				
		CAPT F/O WRIGHT, L.W.	J.25937	18.53	22.25	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.47 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and by D.R. compass. Many bombs seen to fall in target area. Trouble free trip and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1097
		NAV F/O BURTON, R.S.	J.37182		BOMBING		
		B/A F/O CATTWAY, W.R.	J.14817		BOIS DE STE REMY		
		W/G SGT FALLET, K.E.	R.195194				
		F/S SGT METCALF, F.	R.221127				
		W/G SGT MACDONALD, C.H.	R.252127				
28th AUG.	HALIFAX III "H" LW. 998	A/G SGT RICHIE, R.W.	R.219240				
		CAPT F/O HAWTHORN, G.E.	J.86925	18.52	22.30	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.48 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and by aid of D.R. Bombs seem to fall in target area although a few overshoots noted. Very good trip. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1098
		NAV F/O MYERS, J.C.	J.29854		BOMBING		
		B/A SGT DICK, K.T.	R.174698		BOIS DE STE REMY		
		W/G SGT SIMONSON, G.B.	R.170212				
		F/S SGT EDWARDS, J.H.	R.1817968				
		W/G SGT LAZUK, F.	R.143517				
28th AUG.	HALIFAX III "C" LW. 164	A/G SGT OLIVER, R.C.	R.201879				
		CAPT F/O TIDY, M.R.	J.25833	18.57	22.24	This A/C carrying 9 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 20.49 hrs. flying at 14,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually and checked with D.R. Good bombing seen and seemed to be a very successful effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1099
		NAV F/O HUGHES, F.E.	J.25748		BOMBING		
		B/A F/O WHITEHEAD, D.S.	J.20041		BOIS DE STE REMY		
		W/G SGT CAMPBELL, R.C.	R.111857				
		F/S SGT MASON, L.C.	R.169123				
		W/G F/S FINEAU, C.J.	R.217641				
28th AUG.		A/G F/S WADSON, T.J.	R.216088				

OPERATIONS RECORD BOOK

APPENDIX

A.F.
FORM 541.

DETAIL OF WORK CARRIED OUT

By 424 (R.C.A.F.) SQUADRON

SECRET

PAGE No. TWENTY

(1700-5511) WL 4240-124 700 411 T.S. 700
(1700-5511) WL 4100-124 1200 114 T.S. 700

FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1944

DATE	AIRCRAFT TYPE & NUMBER	CREW	DUTY	TIME		DETAILS OF SORTIE OR FLIGHT	REFERENCES
				Up	Down		
AUG. 28th	HALIFAX III "U" LW.991	CAPT F/O CRAIG, G.L.	J.18420	19.00	23.30 BOMBING BEST	This A/C carrying 10 x 500 lb. and 7 x 250 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.30 hrs. flying at 10,000 ft. Visibility clear. Identified target visually. Dropped bombs and tremendous explosion followed and felt blast definitely not flak. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1100
		NAV F/O SHERWOOD, G.H.	J.28960				
		B/A F/O RICHARDSON, J.	J.85309				
		W/G F/O CAMERON, W.R.	J.28846				
		P/E SGT CROOK, C.D.	572199				
		W/G F/S HASTON, J.	R.212868				
AUG. 28th	HALIFAX III "G" ML.802	CAPT F/O KEYS, J.G.	T.223101	18.47	23.20 BOMBING BEST	This A/C carrying 7 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.30 hrs. flying at 9,500 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Smoke and two large explosions seen. Fires burning when 10 minutes on return home. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1101
		NAV F/O KIDDE, W.E.	J.26655				
		B/A F/O PATRICK, W.R.	J.28881				
		W/G M/S GUNN, C.A.	10601603				
		P/E SGT MCDONALD, D.M.	1824953				
		W/G F/S KNEBRIGHT, F.	R.140754				
AUG. 28th	HALIFAX III "P" ML.319	CAPT F/O EARL, R.S.	J.86872	18.54	23.25 BOMBING BEST	This A/C carrying 7 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.30 hrs. flying at 10,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Bombs seen to straddle explosion at 21.34 hrs. Three large explosions seen. Many fires ensuing. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1102
		NAV F/O VILBERT, R.	J.28066				
		B/A F/O KINGHARD, J.L.	J.28266				
		W/G F/S PRIST, J.	R.197530				
		P/E SGT JOHNSON, G.C.L.	1825002				
		W/G F/S REISCHMAN, A.L.	R.187257				
28th AUG.	HALIFAX III "O" LW.119	CAPT F/O GUILD, R.D.	J.18064	18.59	23.29 BOMBING BEST	This A/C carrying 7 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.30 hrs. flying at 10,000 ft. Visibility good. All our bombs fell across quays. Plenty of fire and smoke. Good prang. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1103
		NAV F/O MOTTUS, R.H.	J.36394				
		B/A F/O KILAY, V.L.	J.35063				
		W/G F/O GRACE, J.P.	J.35251				
		P/E SGT SMITH, N.A.	R.58288				
		W/G F/O LOUGHERAN, H.J.	J.41353				
28th AUG.	HALIFAX III "L" ML.902	CAPT F/O DUBOIS, J.O.	J.25964	18.48	23.47 BOMBING BEST	This A/C carrying 7 x 1000 lb. and 4 x 500 lb. bombs arrived over target at 21.34 hrs. flying at 10,000 ft. Visibility good. Identified target visually. Bombing "bang on" and many explosions and fires seen. Should be good effort. No difficulties encountered and crew brought A/C safely back to base.	A.1104
		NAV F/O GAGE, D.E.	J.29414				
		B/A F/O COHEN, B.J.	J.20717				
		W/G F/S WINNERS, N.A.	R.187511				
		P/E SGT BARRETT, D.G.	1321681				
		W/G W/O MCFARLANE, J.W.	R.163685				
		W/G F/S CUTMORE, G.D.	R.212655				

Wing Commander
Wing Commander, Commanding,
No.424 (R.C.A.F.) Squadron.